東京大学総合研究博物館地史古生物部門所蔵
タイプおよび記載標本目録
第６部

伊藤泰弘[1]，市川健雄[1]，佐々木猛智[1]，大路樹生[2]，棚部一成[2]

[1]東京大学総合研究博物館　[2]東京大学大学院理学系研究科地球惑星科学専攻

CATALOGUE OF TYPE AND CITED SPECIMENS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORICAL GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY MUSEUM, THE UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO
PART 6

by

Yasuhiro ITO[1], Takeo ICHIKAWA[1], Takenori SASAKI[1]

Tatsuo OJI[2] and Kazushige TANABE[2]

[1]The University Museum, The University of Tokyo

[2]Department of Earth and Planetary Science, The University of Tokyo

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo
Material Reports No. 80, 2009

Current status of registered specimens, database, and catalogue of the paleontological collection at The University Museum, The University of Tokyo

Takenori Sasaki[1] and Yasuhiro Ito[2]

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo
7-3-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-0033, Japan
e-mail: [1]sasaki@um.u-tokyo.ac.jp, [2]itoya@um.u-tokyo.ac.jp

The Department of Historical Geology and Paleontology houses numerous registered specimens that have been described in scientific publications. The collection originated from the Geological Institute, Faculty of Science, The University of Tokyo. The oldest specimens are those described by Naumann (1881) 128 years ago.

Since The University Museum was established in 1965, the department has published seven catalogues: 1) Paleozoic and Meosozoic fossils (Ichikawa & Hayami, 1978); 2) Cenozoic and Recent fossils (Ichikawa, 1983); 3) Supplement no. 1 (Ichikawa, 1988); 4) Supplement no. 2 (Ichikawa, 1995); 5) Cretaceous Ammonoidea (Tanabe *et al*., 2000); 6) fossils in the Kranz Collection (Yajima *et al*., 2002); and 7) Registered specimen catalogue no. 5 (Ito *et al*., 2008). These are formal records of the process of specimen registration.

After the latest catalogue was published last year, we increased the number of specimens. In addition to newly published material, we found older specimens described in publications but not yet registered. After registration numbers had been given to all these specimens, the total number reached 27,897 (Table 1) at the beginning of 2009.

The largest taxonomic group is the phylum Mollusca, which constitutes 70.1% of all registered specimens. The second- to fourth-largest groups are Arthropoda, Vertebrates, and Brachiopoda, which comprise 16.9%, 5.7%, and 2.6%, respectively. The remaining groups include plants and invertebrate phyla such as Bryozoa, Cnidaria, Echinodermata, Foraminifera, Porifera, and Annellida.

Entries in the database have also increased substantially, to 33,197 at the beginning of 2009 (Table 2). This number is greater than that of specimens, since a single specimen can be repeatedly cited in different publications. The Mollusca also comprise the most numerous data entries (74%). Arthropoda, Vertebrates, and Brachiopoda account for 15.2%, 4.9%, and 2.4% of database entries, respectively.

Table 1. Number of registered specimens as of January 2009.

	Paleozoic (P)	Mesozoic (M)	Cenozoic (C)	Recent (R)	Total
Arthropoda (A)	2974	140	956	652	4722
Brachiopoda (B)	341	115	122	162	740
Bryozoa (B)	10	0	0	0	10
Cnidaria (C)	87	13	5	0	105
Echinodermata (E)	27	66	77	40	210
Foraminifera (F)	401	24	14	0	439
Hemichordata (H)	15	0	0	0	15
Mollusca (M)	1190	5723	10,816	2074	19,803
Plantae (P)	54	46	7	0	107
Porifera (S)	7	1	0	0	8
Vertebrates (V)	4	105	1474	11	1594
Others (W)	123	4	16	1	144
Total	5233	6237	13,487	2940	27,897

Table 2. Number of entries in the database of registered fossil specimens in The University Museum, The University of Tokyo as of January 2009.

	Paleozoic (P)	Mesozoic (M)	Cenozoic (C)	Recent (R)	Total
Arthropoda (A)	3154	143	1056	713	5066
Brachiopoda (B)	352	126	167	167	812
Bryozoa (B)	10	0	0	0	10
Cnidaria (C)	102	13	10	0	125
Echinodermata (E)	27	72	80	46	225
Foraminifera (F)	425	24	14	0	463
Hemichordata (H)	17	0	0	0	17
Mollusca (M)	1371	6924	14,070	2195	24,560
Plantae (P)	54	49	14	0	117
Porifera (S)	9	1	0	0	10
Vertebrates (V)	8	107	1515	11	1641
Others (W)	124	4	22	1	151
Total	5653	7463	16,948	3133	33,197

In this new catalogue, we listed newly registered and cited specimens in publications no. 789 to no. 874. The data are also available on the World Wide Web. The URL of the database in English is http://umdb2.um.u-tokyo.ac.jp/DKoseibu/en/index.html. We hope that this catalogue and our database will serve paleontologists as useful reference sources for scientific activities.

References

Ichikawa, T. & Hayami, I. 1978. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part I. Paleozoic and Mesozoic fossils. *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 2: 1–296.

Ichikawa, T. 1983. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Paleontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part II. Cenozoic fossils and Recent specimens. *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 9: 1–536.

Ichikawa, T. 1988. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part III. Supplement (1). *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 15: 1–273.

Ichikawa, T. 1995. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part 4. Supplement (2). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 33: 1–83.

Ito, Y., Jenkins, R., Ichikawa, T., Sasaki, T. & Tanabe, K. 2008. Catalogue of type and cited specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Paleontology of The University Museum, The University of Tokyo. Part 5. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 74: i–v, 1–179.

Naumann, E., 1881: Über japanische Elephanten der Vorzeit. *Palaeontographica* 28: 1–40, pls. 1–7.

Tanabe, K., Ito, Y., Moriya, K. & Sasaki, T. 2000. Database of Cretaceous ammonite specimens registered in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of

the University Museum, University of Tokyo. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 37: 1–509.

Yajima, M., Ichikawa, T. & Tagai, T. 2002. Catalogue of fossil specimens of the Krantz's Collections in The University Museum, The University of Tokyo. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Material Reports* 50: 1–129.

Contents

List of type and cited specimens by publications

Reference No. 789

Amano, K., 2006: *Trophonopsis* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg and Dollfus, 1882 (Gastropoda, Muricidae) from the Plio-Pleistocene deposits in Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 163–176.

CM23016. ***Trophonopsis uyemurai*** (Yokoyama, 1926), p. 167, table 2. [Missing] [see also Reference No. 482]

CM23114. **Ocinebrinae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 165. [see also Reference No. 483]

Reference No. 790

Amano, K., Jenkins, R. G. and Hikida, Y., 2007: A new gigantic *Nucinella* (Bivalvia: Solemyoida) from the Cretaceous cold-seep deposit in Hokkaido, northern Japan. *The Veliger*, vol. 49, no. 2, pp. 84–90.

MM29245. ***Nucinella gigantea*** Amano, Jenkins & Hikida, 2006, Holotype, p. 85, fig. 7a–c.

MM29246. ***Nucinella gigantea*** Amano, Jenkins & Hikida, 2006, Paratype, p. 85, fig. 6a,b.

MM29247. ***Nucinella gigantea*** Amano, Jenkins & Hikida, 2006, Paratype, p. 85, fig. 2.

MM29248. ***Nucinella gigantea*** Amano, Jenkins & Hikida, 2006, Paratype, p. 85, fig. 5.

MM29249. ***Nucinella gigantea*** Amano, Jenkins & Hikida, 2006, Paratype, p. 85, fig. 4.

MM29250. ***Nucinella gigantea*** Amano, Jenkins & Hikida, 2006, Paratype, p. 85, fig. 3.

Reference No. 791

Amano, K. and Lutaenko, K. A., 2004: New fossil and Recent *Limopsis* (Bivalvia) from the northwestern Pacific. *The Veliger*, vol. 47, no. 1, pp. 13–20.

CM20652. ***Limopsis tokaiensis*** Yokoyama, 1910, Lectotype, p. 15, fig. 5a,b. [see also Reference No. 458]

CM20679. ***Limopsis adamsiana*** Yokoyama, 1920, Lectotype, p. 18, fig. 14a,b. [see also Reference No. 458]

Reference No. 792

Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J., 2003: Evolutionary adaptation and geographic spread of the Cenozoic buccinid genus *Lirabuccinum* in the North Pacific. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 77, no. 5, pp. 863–872.

CM23117. ***Lirabuccinum japonicum*** (Yokoyama, 1926), Holotype, p. 866, fig. 2-4a,b. [see also Reference No. 483]

CM25312. ***"Searlesia" decessor*** Yokoyama, 1928, Holotype, p. 864, fig. 2-3. [see also Reference No. 495]

Reference No. 793

Fuchigami, T. and Sasaki, T., 2005: The shell structure of the Recent Patellogastropoda (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 143–168.

RM28482. ***Niveotectura pallida*** (Gould), p. 152, fig. 7C,D, table 1.

RM28483. ***Niveotectura pallida*** (Gould), p. 152, fig. 7A, table 1.

RM28484. ***Niveotectura pallida*** (Gould), p. 152, fig. 7B, table 1.

RM28485. ***Yayoiacmea oyamai*** (Habe), p. 147, fig. 4A, table 1.

RM28486. ***Yayoiacmea oyamai*** (Habe), p. 147, fig. 4B,C, table 1.

RM28487. ***Yayoiacmea oyamai*** (Habe), p. 145, table 1.

RM28488. ***Yayoiacmea oyamai*** (Habe), p. 147, fig. 4D, table 1.

RM28489. ***Patelloida saccharina lanx*** (Reeve), p. 155, fig. 14A, table 1.

RM28490. ***Patelloida saccharina lanx*** (Reeve), p. 145, table 1.

RM28491. ***Patelloida saccharina lanx*** (Reeve), p. 145, table 1.

RM28492. ***Patelloida saccharina lanx*** (Reeve), p. 149, fig. 5E, table 1.

RM28493. ***Patelloida pygmaea*** (Dunker), p. 145, table 1.

RM28494. ***Patelloida pygmaea*** (Dunker), p. 149, fig. 5F, table 1.

RM28495. ***Lottia gigantea*** Sowerby, p. 145, table 1.

RM28496. ***Lottia gigantea*** Sowerby, p. 145, table 1.

RM28497. ***Lottia cassis*** (Eschscholtz), p. 145, table 1.

RM28498. ***Lottia cassis*** (Eschscholtz), p. 145, table 1.

RM28499. ***Lottia cassis*** (Eschscholtz), p. 145, table 1.

RM28500. ***Lottia cassis*** (Eschscholtz), p. 145, table 1.

RM28501. ***Lottia* cf. *borealis*** (Lindberg), p. 151, fig. 6D, table 1.

RM28502. ***Lottia* cf. *borealis*** (Lindberg), p. 145, table 1.

RM28503. ***Lottia* cf. *borealis*** (Lindberg), p. 151, fig. 6A, table 1.

RM28504. ***Lottia* cf. *borealis*** (Lindberg), p. 145, table 1.

RM28505. ***Lottia dorsuosa*** (Gould), p. 145, table 1.

RM28506. ***Lottia dorsuosa*** (Gould), p. 149, fig. 5C, table 1.

RM28507. ***Lottia dorsuosa*** (Gould), p. 145, table 1.

RM28508. ***Lottia langfordi*** (Habe), p. 155, fig. 11A, table 1.

RM28509. ***Lottia langfordi*** (Habe), p. 145, table 1.

RM28510. ***Lottia langfordi*** (Habe), p. 145, table 1.

RM28511. ***Lottia kogamogai*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28512. ***Lottia kogamogai*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28513. ***Lottia tenuisculpta*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28514. ***Lottia tenuisculpta*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28515. ***Lottia lindbergi*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28516. ***Lottia lindbergi*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28517. ***Nipponacmea schrenckii*** (Lischke), p. 145, table 1.

RM28518. ***Nipponacmea schrenckii*** (Lischke), p. 145, table 1.

RM28519. ***Nipponacmea schrenckii*** (Lischke), p. 145, table 1.

RM28520. ***Nipponacmea schrenckii*** (Lischke), p. 149, fig. 5D, table 1.

RM28521. ***Nipponacmea gloriosa*** (Habe), p. 145, table 1.

RM28522. ***Nipponacmea gloriosa*** (Habe), p. 151, fig. 6E, table 1.

RM28523. ***Nipponacmea gloriosa*** (Habe), p. 149, fig. 5B, table 1.

RM28524. ***Nipponacmea gloriosa*** (Habe), p. 149, fig. 5A, table 1.

RM28525. ***Nipponacmea boninensis*** (Asakura & Nishihama), p. 145, table 1.

RM28526. ***Nipponacmea boninensis*** (Asakura & Nishihama), p. 145, table 1.

RM28527. ***Nipponacmea concinna*** (Lischke), p. 151, fig. 6C, table 1.

RM28528. ***Nipponacmea concinna*** (Lischke), p. 145, table 1.

RM28529. ***Nipponacmea concinna*** (Lischke), p. 145, table 1.

RM28530. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi), p. 145, table 1.

RM28531. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi), p. 145, table 1.

RM28532. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi), p. 145, table 1.

RM28533. ***Nipponacmea radula*** (Kira), p. 145, table 1.

RM28534. ***Nipponacmea radula*** (Kira), p. 145, table 1.

RM28535. ***Nipponacmea radula*** (Kira), p. 145, table 1.

RM28536. ***Nipponacmea nigrans*** (Kira), p. 151, fig. 6F, table 1.

RM28537. ***Nipponacmea teramachii*** (Kira), p. 145, table 1.

RM28538. ***Nipponacmea habei*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28539. ***Nipponacmea habei*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 151, fig. 6B, table 1.

RM28540. ***Nipponacmea habei*** Sasaki & Okutani, p. 145, table 1.

RM28541. ***Tectura emydia*** (Dall), p. 145, table 1.

RM28542. ***Tectura emydia*** (Dall), p. 145, table 1.

RM28543. ***Tectura emydia*** (Dall), p. 145, table 1.

RM28544. ***Tectura virginea*** (Müller), p. 145, table 1.

RM28545. ***Tectura virginea*** (Müller), p. 146, fig. 3E,F, table 1.

RM28546. ***Atalacmea fragilis*** (Sowerby), p. 145, table 1.

RM28547. ***Atalacmea fragilis*** (Sowerby), p. 145, table 1.

RM28548. ***Atalacmea fragilis*** (Sowerby), p. 145, table 1.

RM28549. ***"Lottia" scabra*** (Gould), p. 145, table 1.

RM28550. ***"Lottia" scabra*** (Gould), p. 155, fig. 11B–D, table 1.

RM28551. ***"Lottia" scabra*** (Gould), p. 161, fig. 15E,F, table 1.

RM28552. ***Discurria insessa*** (Hinds), p. 145, table 1.

RM28553. ***Discurria insessa*** (Hinds), p. 145, table 1.

RM28554. ***Patella vulgata*** Linnaeus, p. 145, table 1.

RM28555. ***Patella vulgata*** Linnaeus, p. 160, fig. 15A,B, table 1.

RM28556. ***Patella vulgata*** Linnaeus, p. 145, table 1.

RM28557. ***Patella vulgata*** Linnaeus, p. 145, table 1.

RM28558. ***Scutellastra flexuosa*** (Quoy & Gaimard), p. 145, table 1.

RM28559. ***Scutellastra flexuosa*** (Quoy & Gaimard), p. 145, table 1.

RM28560. ***Scutellastra flexuosa*** (Quoy & Gaimard), p. 145, table 1.

RM28561. ***Scutellastra flexuosa*** (Quoy & Gaimard), p. 145, table 1.

RM28562. ***Scutellastra optima*** (Pilsbry), p. 145, table 1.

RM28563. ***Scutellastra optima*** (Pilsbry), p. 145, table 1.

RM28564. ***Scutellastra optima*** (Pilsbry), p. 145, table 1.

RM28565. ***Scutellastra optima*** (Pilsbry), p. 145, table 1.

RM28566. ***Nacella deaurata*** (Gmelin), p. 145, table 1.

RM28567. ***Nacella deaurata*** (Gmelin), p. 145, table 1.

RM28568. ***Nacella deaurata*** (Gmelin), p. 145, table 1.

RM28569. ***Cellana toreuma*** (Reeve), p. 146, fig. 3A, table 1.

RM28570. ***Cellana toreuma*** (Reeve), p. 146, 153, figs. 3C, 10C, table 1.

RM28571. ***Cellana enneagona*** (Reeve), p. 146, fig. 3B, table 1.

RM28572. ***Cellana enneagona*** (Reeve), p. 145, table 1.

RM28573. ***Cellana nigrolineata*** (Reeve), p. 146, 153, figs. 3D, 10B, table 1.

RM28574. ***Cellana nigrolineata*** (Reeve), p. 145, table 1.

RM28575. ***Cellana nigrolineata*** (Reeve), p. 145, table 1.

RM28576. ***Cellana nigrolineata*** (Reeve), p. 145, table 1.

RM28577. ***Cellana testudinaria*** (Linnaeus), p. 145, table 1.

RM28578. ***Cellana testudinaria*** (Linnaeus), p. 153, fig. 10A, table 1.

RM28579. ***Cellana grata*** (Gould), p. 145, table 1.

RM28580. ***Cellana grata*** (Gould), p. 145, table 1.

RM28581. ***Cellana mazatlandica*** (Sowerby), p. 145, table 1.

RM28582. ***Cellana mazatlandica*** (Sowerby), p. 155, fig. 14B–D, table 1.

RM28583. ***Lepeta caeca pacifica*** Moskalev, p. 154, 157, figs. 10E, 14E, table 1.

RM28584. ***Lepeta caeca pacifica*** Moskalev, p. 157, fig. 14F,H, table 1.

RM28585. ***Cryptobranchia kuragiensis*** (Yokoyama), p. 145, table 1.

RM28586. ***Cryptobranchia kuragiensis*** (Yokoyama), p. 145, table 1.

RM28587. ***Limalepeta lima*** (Dall, 1918), p. 145, table 1.

RM28588. ***Limalepeta lima*** (Dall, 1918), p. 154, fig. 10G, table 1.

RM28589. ***Limalepeta lima*** (Dall, 1918), p. 145, table 1.

RM28590. ***Limalepeta lima*** (Dall, 1918), p. 145, table 1.

RM28591. ***Sagamilepeta sagamiensis*** (Kuroda & Habe), p. 157, fig. 14G, table 1.

RM28592. ***Sagamilepeta sagamiensis*** (Kuroda & Habe), p. 145, table 1.

RM28593. ***Sagamilepeta sagamiensis*** (Kuroda & Habe), p. 145, table 1.

RM28594. ***Acmaea mitra*** (Rathke), p. 153, fig. 10D, table 1.

RM28595. ***Pectinodonta rhyssa*** Dall, p. 161, fig. 15C, table 1.

RM28596. ***Pectinodonta rhyssa*** Dall, p. 145, table 1.

RM28597. ***Pectinodonta orientalis*** Schepman, p. 154, fig. 10F, table 1.

RM28598. ***Pectinodonta orientalis*** Schepman, p. 161, fig. 15D, table 1.

RM28599. ***Pectinodonta orientalis*** Schepman, p. 145, table 1.

RM28600. ***Pectinodonta orientalis*** Schepman, p. 145, table 1.

RM28601. ***Bathyacmea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, p. 154, fig. 10H, table 1.

RM28602. ***Bathyacmea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, p. 145, table 1.

RM28603. ***Bathyacmea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, p. 145, table 1.

Reference No. 794

Fujikura, K., Fujiwara, Y. and Kawato, M., 2006: A new species of *Osedax* (Annelida: Siboglinidae) associated with whale carcasses off Kyushu, Japan. *Zoological Science*, vol. 23, no. 8, pp. 733–740.

RW29011. ***Osedax japonicus*** Fujikura, Fujiwara & Kawato, 2006, Paratype, p. 736.

Reference No. 795

Fujiwara, S., Oji, T., Tanaka, Y. and Kondo, Y., 2005: Relay strategy and adaptation to a muddy environment in *Isselicrinus* (Isselicrinidae: Crinoidea). *Palaios*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 241–248.

CE28663. ***Isselicrinus ariakensis*** (Yokoyama, 1911), p. 242, figs. 3G, 5A–L.

CE28664. ***Isselicrinus ariakensis*** (Yokoyama, 1911), p. 242, fig. 3F.

Reference No. 796

Geiger, D. L., 2003: Phylogenetic assessment of characters proposed for the generic classification of Recent Scissurellidae (Gastropoda: Vetigastropoda) with a description of one new genus and six new species from Easter island and Australia. *Molluscan Research*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 21–83.

RM28236. ***Anatoma rainesi*** Geiger, 2003, Paratype, p. 44.

RM28237. ***Anatoma rainesi*** Geiger, 2003, Paratype, p. 44.

RM28238. ***Satondella senni*** Geiger, 2003, Paratype, p. 30.

RM28239. ***Sinezona zimmeri*** Geiger, 2003, Paratype, p. 33.

RM28240. ***Scissurella alto*** Geiger, 2003, Paratype, p. 27.

RM28241. ***Scissurella alto*** Geiger, 2003, Paratype, p. 27.

Reference No. 797

Geiger, D. L., 2006: Eight new species of Scissurellidae and Anatomidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Vetigastropoda) from around the world, with discussion of two new senior synonyms. *Zootaxa*, no. 1128, pp. 1–33.

CM21891. ***Scissurella staminea***, p. 28. [see also Reference No. 471]

RM29043. ***Scissurella maraisorum*** Geiger, 2006, Paratype, p. 10.

Reference No. 798

Harada, K. and Tanabe, K., 2005: Paedomorphosis in the Turonian (Late Cretaceous) collignoniceratine ammonite lineage from the north Pacific region. *Lethaia*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 47–57.

MM18809-09. ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz, 1850), p. 49, fig. 6B. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM18809-34. ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz, 1850), p. 49, fig. 6A. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM18814-01. ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz, 1850), p. 49, fig. 6F. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM18814-24. ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz, 1850), p. 49, fig. 6D. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM18814-25. ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz, 1850), p. 49, fig. 6E. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM18814-64. ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz, 1850), p. 49, fig. 6C. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM28643-01. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-02. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49, fig. 5A.

MM28643-03. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-04. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-05. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-06. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-07. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-08. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-09. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-10. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-11. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49, fig. 5C.

MM28643-12. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-13. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-14. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49, fig. 5B.

MM28643-15. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-16. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.

MM28643-17. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49, fig. 5D.

MM28643-18. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-19. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-20. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49, fig. 5E.
MM28643-21. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-22. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-23. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-24. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-25. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49, fig. 5F.
MM28643-26. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-27. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-28. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-29. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-30. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-31. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-32. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-33. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-34. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-35. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-36. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28643-37. ***Collignoniceras woollgari*** (Mantell, 1822), p. 49.
MM28644-01. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-02. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-03. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-04. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-05. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-06. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-07. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-08. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-09. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-10. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50, fig. 7B.
MM28644-11. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-12. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-13. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.

MM28644-14. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-15. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-16. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-17. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-18. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-19. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-20. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-21. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50, fig. 7A.
MM28644-22. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-23. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-24. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-25. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-26. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-27. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-28. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-29. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-30. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50, fig. 7C.
MM28644-31. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-32. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-33. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-34. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-35. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-36. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-37. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-38. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-39. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-40. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-41. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-42. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-43. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-44. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-45. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-46. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.

MM28644-50. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-51. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-52. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-53. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-54. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28644-55. ***Subprionocyclus normalis*** (Anderson, 1958), p. 50.
MM28645-04. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-05. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-06. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-07. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-08. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-09. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-10. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49, fig. 7E.
MM28645-11. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-12. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-13. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-14. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-15. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-16. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-17. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49, fig. 7F.
MM28645-19. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49, fig. 7D.
MM28645-20. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-21. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-22. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-23. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28645-24. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-01. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-02. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-03. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-04. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-05. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-06. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-07. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-08. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-09. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-10. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-11. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-12. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49, fig. 7G.
MM28646-13. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-14. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-15. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-16. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-17. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-18. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49, fig. 7H.
MM28646-19. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-20. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-21. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-22. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-23. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-24. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-25. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-26. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-27. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-28. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-29. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49, fig. 7I.
MM28646-30. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-31. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-32. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-33. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-34. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-35. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-36. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-37. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-39. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-40. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.
MM28646-41. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-42. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-43. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-44. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-45. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-46. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-47. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-48. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-49. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-50. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-51. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-52. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-53. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-54. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-55. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-56. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

MM28646-57. ***Subprionocyclus minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951), p. 49.

Reference No. 799

Harunari, H., 2007: Mammalian fossils from the Akashi coast. *Dr. Shigemoto Tokunaga Presentation Volume*, pp. 175–225. Palynosurvey Co., Tokyo. (in Japanese)

CV06007. ***Stegodon aurorae*** (Matsumoto, 1918), p. 198, fig. 21 UT-6007. [see also Reference No. 419]

Reference No. 800

Hashimoto, J. and Furuta, M., 2007: A new species of *Bathymodiolus* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from hydrothermal vent communities in the Manus basin, Papua New Guinea. *Venus*, vol. 66, nos. 1–2, pp. 57–68.

RM29507. ***Bathymodiolus manusensis*** Hashimoto & Furuta, 2007, Paratype, p. 58.

RM29508. ***Bathymodiolus manusensis*** Hashimoto & Furuta, 2007, Paratype, p. 58.

RM29509. ***Bathymodiolus manusensis*** Hashimoto & Furuta, 2007, Paratype, p. 58.

Reference No. 801

Hashimoto, J. and Yamane, T., 2005: A new species of *Gigantidas* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from a vent site on the Kaikata seamount southwest of the Ogasawara (Bonin) islands, southern Japan. *Venus*, vol. 64, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–10.

RM28898. ***Gigantidas horikoshii*** Hashimoto & Yamane, 2005, Paratype, p. 3.

RM28899. ***Gigantidas horikoshii*** Hashimoto & Yamane, 2005, Paratype, p. 3.

RM28900. ***Gigantidas horikoshii*** Hashimoto & Yamane, 2005, Paratype, p. 3.

Reference No. 802

Hayashida, N. and Tanabe, K., 2006: The mode of life and taxonomic relationship of a Japanese Miocene pectinid bivalve *Nanaochlamys notoensis*. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 1–10.

CM25506. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25507. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25508. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25509. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), Lectotype, p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25510. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), Paralectotype, p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25511. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25512. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM25513. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2. [see also Reference No. 640]

CM29042-1. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2A,B.

CM29042-2. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2C,D.

CM29042-3. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2E.

CM29042-4. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2F,G.

CM29042-5. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2H,I.

CM29042-6. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2J.

CM29042-7. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2K.

CM29042-8. ***Nanaochlamys notoensis*** (Yokoyama, 1929), p. 2, fig. 2L,M.

Reference No. 803

Ito, Y., 1999: Ontogenetic changes in boring behavior by the rock-boring bivalve, *Barnea manilensis* (Pholadidae). *The Veliger*, vol. 42, no. 2, pp. 157–168.

RM27594. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 161, fig. 3D.

RM27595. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 5.

RM27596. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 5.

RM27596a. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 2C lower.

RM27596b. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 161, fig. 2D lower.

RM27596c. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 3C.

RM27597a. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 2C upper.

RM27597b. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 161, fig. 2D upper.

RM27598. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 2A upper.

RM27599. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 2B upper.

RM27600. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, figs. 2A lower, 3A.

RM27601a. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 2B-RV lower.

RM27601b. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 2B-LV lower.

RM27602. ***Barnea manilensis*** (Philippi, 1847), p. 158, fig. 3B.

Reference No. 804

Kashiyama, Y. and Oji, T., 2004: Low-diversity shallow marine benthic fauna from the Smithian of northeast Japan: paleoecologic and paleobiogeographic implications. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 199–218.

MM28618. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7a.

MM28619. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7b.

MM28620. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7c.

MM28621. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7d.

MM28622. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7e.

MM28623. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7f.

MM28624. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7g.

MM28625. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7h.

MM28626. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7i.

MM28627. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7j.

MM28628. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7k.

MM28629. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7l.

MM28630. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7m.

MM28631. ***Eumorphotis iwanowi*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 211, fig. 7n.

MM28633. ***Bakevellia (Maizuria)*** **cf.** ***kambei*** Nakazawa, 1959, p. 211, fig. 8a.

MM28634. ***Bakevellia (Maizuria)*** **cf.** ***kambei*** Nakazawa, 1959, p. 211, fig. 8b.

MM28635. ***Bakevellia (Maizuria)*** **cf.** ***kambei*** Nakazawa, 1959, p. 211, fig. 8c.

MM28636. ***Entolium ussuricus*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 213, fig. 8d.

MM28637. ***Entolium ussuricus*** (Bittner, 1899), p. 213, fig. 8e.

MM28638. ***Unionites*** **aff.** ***canalensis*** **var.** ***fassaensis ?*** (Catullo) , p. 214, fig. 8f.

MM28639. ***Neoschizodus*** **cf.** ***laevigatus*** (Ziethen) [Nakazawa, 1960], p. 215, fig. 8g,h.

MM28640. ***Neoschizodus*** **cf.** ***laevigatus*** (Ziethen) [Nakazawa, 1960], p. 215, fig. 8i.

MM28641. ***Neoschizodus*** **cf.** ***laevigatus*** (Ziethen) [Nakazawa, 1960], p. 215, fig. 8j.

MM28642. ***Neoschizodus*** **cf.** ***laevigatus*** (Ziethen) [Nakazawa, 1960], p. 215, fig. 8k.

Reference No. 805

Kosuge, T., 2001: Records of *Septaria (Navicella) lineata* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Neritidae) in the Yaeyama islands, southern Japan. *Nanki-Seibutsu*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 55–57. (in Japanese)

RM28041. ***Septaria (Navicella) lineata*** (Lamarck), p. 55, fig. 1.

Reference No. 806

Kosuge, T., 2003: Occurrence of *Terebra pseudopertusa* Bratcher and Cernohorsky (Gastropoda, Terebridae) off Ishigaki island, a new record from Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 34, no. 2, pp. 33–34. (in Japanese)

RM28468. ***Terebra pseudopertusa*** Bratcher & Cernohosky, 1985, p. 33, fig. 1.

Reference No. 807

Kosuge, T., 2005: A new record of *Epitonium ulu* Pilsbry (Gastropoda: Epitoniidae) associated with a fungiid coral from Yonaguni island, Ryukyu islands, south-western Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 35, no. 4, pp. 119–120. (in Japanese)

RM28903. ***Epitonium ulu*** Pilsbry, 1921, p. 119, fig. 1.

Reference No. 808

Kosuge, T. and Sasaki, T., 2002: Habitat and geographic distribution of an unidentified species of *Patelloida profunda* group new to Japan (Patellogastropoda: Lottiidae). *Chiribotan*, vol. 33, nos. 1–4, pp. 47–52. (in Japanese)

RM28074. ***Patelloida* sp.**, p. 50, fig. 3A–C.

RM28075. ***Patelloida* sp.**, p. 50, fig. 3D–F.

RM28076. ***Patelloida* sp.**, p. 50, fig. 3G–I.

Reference No. 809

Kubo, T., 2008: In quest of the *Pteraichnus* trackmaker: Comparisons to modern crocodilians. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 405–412.

RV30055. ***Paleosuchus trigonatus*** Schneider, 1801, p. 407, fig. 2A, 3A,B. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30056. ***Paleosuchus trigonatus*** Schneider, 1801, p. 407, fig. 2B. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30057. ***Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801, p. 407, fig. 2C. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30058. ***Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801, p. 407, fig. 2D, 3E. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30059. ***Tomistoma schlegelii*** Müller, 1838, p. 407, fig. 2E. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30060. ***Tomistoma schlegelii*** Müller, 1838, p. 407, fig. 3C. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30061. ***Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801, p. 407, fig. 3D. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

RV30062. ***Paleosuchus trigonatus*** Schneider, 1801, p. 407, fig. 3F. [Plaster molds of pes and manus tracks of modern crocodilian]

Reference No. 810

Landman, N. H., Tsujita, C. J., Cobban, W. A., Larson, N. L., Tanabe, K. and Flemming, R. L., 2006: Jaws of Late Cretaceous placenticeratid ammonites: how preservation affects the interpretation of morphology. *American Museum Novitates*, no. 3500, pp. 1–48.

MM28896. ***Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum*** (Jimbo, 1894), p. 29, figs. 26E–H, 27,

29A,B.

MM28897. ***Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum*** (Jimbo, 1894), p. 30, figs. 26A–D, 28.

Reference No. 811

Larson, N. L., 2003: The Late Campanian (Upper Cretaceous) cephalopod fauna of the Coon Creek formation at its type locality. *In:* Gibson, M. A. and Dunagan, S. P. (eds.) *Coon Creek Monograph*, pp. 1–60, pls. 1–13.

MM28422. ***Eutrephoceras planoventer*** Stephenson, 1941, p. 26, pl. 13, fig. 2.

MM28423. ***Cirroceras conradi*** (Morton, 1841), p. 13, pl. 13, fig. 1a,b.

Reference No. 812

MacKinnon, D. I., Saito, M. and Endo, K., 1997: Morphology and systematics of the Recent Japanese brachiopod *Shimodaia pterygiota* gen. et sp. nov. (Laqueidae: Terebratulida). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 225–233.

RB19862. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, p. 229, fig. 3. [see also Reference No. 831]

RB27390. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, Holotype, p. 229, fig. 2-1–4.

RB27391. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, Paratype, p. 229.

RB27392. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, Paratype, p. 229.

RB27394a. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, p. 229, figs. 2-5,6, 7-1. [The specimen is currently housed by Dr. MacKinnon]

RB27394b. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, p. 229, fig. 2-7,8. [The specimen is currently housed by Dr. MacKinnon]

RB27395. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 226, fig. 4.

Reference No. 813

Motchurova-Dekova, N., Saito, M. and Endo, K., 2002: The Recent rhynchonellide brachiopod *Parasphenarina cavernicola* gen. et sp. nov. from the submarine caves of Okinawa, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 299–319.

RB28210a. [= RB28210-KU05] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28210b. [= RB28210-KU05] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28211a. [= RB28211-IS01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28211b. [= RB28211-IS02] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28211c. [= RB28211-IS05] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28211d. [= RB28211-IS23] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28212a. [= RB28212-ID07] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28212b. [= RB28212-ID11] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28212c. [= RB28212-ID14] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28212d. [= RB28212-ID17] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28212e. [= RB28212-ID18] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28212f. [= RB28212-ID11-a] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 8-2.

RB28213a. [= RB28213-ISD01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28213b. [= RB28213-R9] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 6-6, table 1.

RB28214a. [= RB28214-MD02] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28214b. [= RB28214-MD03] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28214c. [= RB28214-MD03-a] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 8-1a,b.

RB28214d. [= RB28214-MG01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28215a. [= RB28215-MF01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova,

Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28215b. [= RB28215-MF02] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28215c. [= RB28215-MF04] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28215d. [= RB28215-MF05] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28215e. [= RB28215-R3-1] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28215f. [= RB28215-R3-2] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28215g. [= RB28215-R3-5] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28215h. [= RB28215-R3-6] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28216a. [= RB28216-MM06] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28216b. [= RB28216-MM07] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28216c. [= RB28216-MM09] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28217. [= RB28217-MT06] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28218. [= RB28218-MB06] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219a. [= RB28219-MS01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219b. [= RB28219-MS02] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219c. [= RB28219-MS03] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219d. [= RB28219-MS05] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219e. [= RB28219-MS06] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219f. [= RB28219-MS07] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219g. [= RB28219-MS08] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219h. [= RB28219-MS09] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219i. [= RB28219-MS10] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219j. [= RB28219-MS12] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219k. [= RB28219-MS13] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219l. [= RB28219-MS16] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219m. [= RB28219-MS17] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28219n. [= RB28219-R2-1] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28219o. [= RB28219-R2-2] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28219p. [= RB28219-R2-3] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 4-2–4.

RB28219q. [= RB28219-R4-1] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 3-5,6.

RB28219r. [= RB28219-R4-4] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28220a. [= RB28220-MN01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28220b. [= RB28220-MN01-a] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, Holotype, p. 303, fig. 2.

RB28220c. [= RB28220-MN01-b] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova,

Saito & Endo, 2002, Paratype, p. 303.

RB28220d. [= RB28220-MN01-c] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, figs. 7, 11-3–6.

RB28220e. [= RB28220-R1-3] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 5-3,4, table 1.

RB28220f. [= RB28220-R1-6] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 3-3.

RB28220g. [= RB28220-R1-7] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 3-1,2.

RB28220h. [= RB28220-R1-8] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 5-5,6, table 1.

RB28220i. [= RB28220-R1-10] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 6-5, table 1.

RB28220j. [= RB28220-R1-12] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 5-1,2, table 1.

RB28220k. [= RB28220-ss1-dv] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 12-1.

RB28220l. [= RB28220-ss2] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28220m. [= RB28220-ss3-vv] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 10-1,3,4.

RB28220n. [= RB28220-ss3-dv] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 12-2–6.

RB28220o. [= RB28220-ss4-vv] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 10-2.

RB28220p. [= RB28220-MN02] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28220q. [= RB28220-R2-9] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 4-5,6.

RB28220r. [= RB28220-R2-8] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28220s. [= RB28220-R5-1] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28220t. [= RB28220-R5-2] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28220u. [= RB28220-R5-4] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 6-1,2, table 1.

RB28220v. [= RB28220-R5-6] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, table 1.

RB28220w. [= RB28220-R5-8] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 3-4.

RB28220x. [= RB28220-R5-9] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 6-3,4, table 1.

RB28220y. [= RB28220-R5-10] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 11-1,2, table 1.

RB28220z. [= RB28220-R5-11] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303, fig. 4-1.

RB28221a. [= RB28221-MW01] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28221b. [= RB28221-MW05] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28222a. [= RB28222-MC13] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28222b. [= RB28220-R7] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

RB28222c. [= RB28220-R8] ***Parasphenarina cavernicola*** Motchurova-Dekova, Saito & Endo, 2002, p. 303.

Reference No. 814

Nemoto, T. and Tanabe, K., 2008: New record of a rhyncholite (cephalopod upper jaw element) from the Maastrichtian of Hokkaido, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 303–306.

MM29547. **"Rhynchoteuthis"**, p. 303, fig. 3A–E. [Upper jaw of cephalopod]

Reference No. 815

Niko, S., 2000b: New cephalopod material from the Bashkirian (Middle Carboniferous) of the Ichinotani formation, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 4, no. 4, pp. 255–260.

PM18068. ***Adnatoceras ichinotaniense*** Niko & Hamada, 1987, Holotype, p. 259. [see also Reference No. 675]

PM18069. ***Adnatoceras ichinotaniense*** Niko & Hamada, 1987, Paratype, p. 259. [see also Reference No. 675]

PM27849. ***Hidamichelinoceras bandoi*** Niko, 2000, Holotype, p. 255, figs. 1-1–6, 2-1.

PM27850. ***Mooreoceras* sp.**, p. 256, figs. 1-7–9, 2-7.

PM27851. ***Adnatoceras ichinotaniense*** Niko & Hamada, 1987, p. 259, fig. 2-5,6.

PM27852. ***Adnatoceras ichinotaniense*** Niko & Hamada, 1987, p. 259, fig. 2-2–4.

Reference No. 816

Niko, S., 2005: Redescription of the Ordovician cephalopod genus *Centroonoceras* Kobayashi, 1934. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 79, no. 5, pp. 1028–1030.

PM00052. ***Centroonoceras tokunagai*** (Kobayashi, 1927), Holotype, p. 1028, fig. 1-1–8. [see also Reference No. 073]

Reference No. 817

Niko, S., 2007: Stratigraphy of the Devonian Fukuji formation in Gifu Prefecture and its favositid coral fauna. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Nature and Science. Series C*, vol. 33, pp. 57–79.

PC05708. ***Squameofavosites sugiyamai*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 74. [see also Reference No. 511]

PC07301a. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68, fig. 8-5. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07301b. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07301c. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07302. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07303. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No.

011]

PC07304. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07305. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68, fig. 8-6. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07305a. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No. 011]

PC07305b. ***Squameopora takarensis*** (Kamei, 1955), p. 68. [see also Reference No. 011]

Reference No. 818

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2003a: First oncocerid cephalopod from Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 79, no. 4, pp. 105–107.

PM28469. ***Ankyloceras takii*** Niko & Nishida, 2003, Holotype, p. 105, fig. 1-1–3.

PM28470. ***Ankyloceras takii*** Niko & Nishida, 2003, Paratype, p. 105, fig. 1-4–7.

Reference No. 819

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2003b: *Devonohelicoceras hidaense*, a new torticonic oncocerid (Cephalopoda) from the Lower Devonian of central Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 79, no. 7, pp. 201–206.

PM28069. ***Devonohelicoceras hidaense*** Niko & Nishida, 2003, Paratype, p. 203, fig. 1-8,9.

Reference No. 820

Niko, S., Sone, M. and Leman, M. S., 2005: A new Permian species of *Mooreoceras* (Cephalopoda: Orthocerida) from northwestern Peninsular Malaysia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 81, no. 8, pp. 329–333.

PM28964. ***Mooreoceras sibumasuense*** Niko, Sone & Leman, 2005, Holotype, p. 329, fig. 2-1–6.

Reference No. 821

Niko, S., Sone, M. and Leman, M. S., 2007: Two new species of orthocerid cephalopods from the Carboniferous Panching limestone, west Malaysia. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 331–336.

PM29436. ***Kionoceras panchingense*** Niko, Sone & Leman, 2007, Holotype, p. 331, fig. 2-1–6.

Reference No. 822

Nishimura, T., Maeda, H. and Shigeta, Y., 2006: Ontogenetic shell development of a Cretaceous desmoceratine ammonoid "*Tragodesmoceroides subcostatus*" Matsumoto, 1942 from Hokkaido, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 11–28.

MM06718. ***Tragodesmoceroides subcostatus*** Matsumoto, 1942, Holotype, p. 19, fig. 7A,B. [see also Reference No. 219]

MM06719. ***Tragodesmoceroides subcostatus*** Matsumoto, 1942, Paratype, p. 19. [see also Reference No. 219]

MM06723. ***Tragodesmoceroides subcostatus*** Matsumoto, 1942, Paratype, p. 19. [see also Reference No. 219]

Reference No. 823

Nobuhara, T., Onda, D., Kikuchi, N., Kondo, Y., Matsubara, K., Amano, K., Jenkins, R. G., Hikida, Y. and Majima, R., 2008: Lithofacies and fossil assemblages of the Upper Cretaceous Sada limestone, Shimanto City, Kochi Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. *Fossils*, no. 84, pp. 47–60. (in Japanese with English abstract)

CM29565. ***Myrtea ?*** **sp.**, p. 56, fig. 7-1a,b.

CM29566. ***Solemya*** **sp.**, p. 56, fig. 7-2.

CM29567. ***"Thyasira" hataii*** (Katto & Hattori, 1964), p. 53, fig. 7-4.

CM29568. ***"Thyasira"*** **sp.**, p. 56, fig. 7-5.

CM29569. ***"Thyasira" hataii*** (Katto & Hattori, 1964), p. 53, fig. 7-6a–c.

Reference No. 824

Nomura, S. and Maeda, H., 2008: Significance of autochthonous fossil barnacles from the Miocene Natori group at the Moniwa-Goishi area, northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 63–79.

CA09641. ***Concavus sendaicus*** (Hatai, Masuda & Noda, 1976), Topotype, p. 64, fig. 6A–D. [see also Reference No. 456]

Reference No. 825

Obata, I., Shibata, K., Matsukawa, M. and Unwin, D. M., 2007: New record of a pterosaur from the Late Cretaceous Izumi group, Awaji island, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 8, pp. 149–162.

MV07978. [= MM 07978] **Azhdarchidae ? gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 150, figs. 2A–H, 3A,B, table 1. [see also Reference No. 612]

Reference No. 826

Oji, T. and Kitazawa, K., 2008: Discovery of two rare species of stalked crinoids from Okinawa trough, southwestern Japan, and their systematic and biogeographic implications. *Zoological Science*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 115–121.

RE29474. [= Specimen 1] ***Proisocrinus ruberrimus*** Clark, 1910, p. 117, figs. 1B, 2C, table 1.

RE29475. [= Specimen 2] ***Proisocrinus ruberrimus*** Clark, 1910, p. 117, table 1.

RE29476. [= Specimen 3] ***Proisocrinus ruberrimus*** Clark, 1910, p. 117, fig. 3A–C, table 1.

RE29477. [= Specimen 4] ***Proisocrinus ruberrimus*** Clark, 1910, p. 117, figs. 1A, 2A,B, table 1.

RE29478. [= Specimen 5] ***Proisocrinus ruberrimus*** Clark, 1910, p. 117, table 1.

RE29479. [= Specimen 1] ***Naumachocrinus hawaiiensis*** Clark, 1912, p. 118, figs. 1C, 4A–E.

RE29480. [= Specimen 2] ***Naumachocrinus hawaiiensis*** Clark, 1912, p. 118.

Reference No. 827

Okutani, T., Fujikura, K. and Sasaki, T., 2004: Two new species of *Bathymodiolus* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from methane seeps on the Kuroshima knoll off the Yaeyama islands, southwestern Japan. *Venus*, vol. 62, nos. 3–4, pp. 97–110.

RM28472. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, Holotype, p. 99, fig. 2A,B.

RM28473. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, Paratype, p. 99, fig. 2C,D.

RM28474. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, p. 99, fig. 3A.

RM28475. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, p. 99, fig. 3B.

RM28476. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, p. 99, fig. 5A.

RM28477. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, p. 99, fig. 5B–D.

RM28478. ***Bathymodiolus securiformis*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, Holotype, p. 105, fig. 7A,B.

RM28479. ***Bathymodiolus securiformis*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, Paratype, p. 105, fig. 7C,D.

RM28480. ***Bathymodiolus securiformis*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, p. 105, fig. 9A.

RM28481. ***Bathymodiolus securiformis*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, p. 105, fig. 9B–D.

Reference No. 828

Okutani, T., Fujiwara, Y., Sasaki, T., Kawato, M., Yamamoto, T. and Kubokawa, K., 2006: *Tanea magnifluctulata* (Gastropoda: Naticidae) collected near whale carcasses dumped off the Satsuma peninsula, Kyushu. *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 124–129. (in Japanese with English abstract)

RM29215. ***Tanea magnifluctuata*** (Kuroda, 1961), p. 124, fig. 1A,B.

RM29216. ***Tanea magnifluctuata*** (Kuroda, 1961), p. 124, fig. 1C,D.

Reference No. 829

Okutani, T., Hashimoto, J. and Sasaki, T., 2004: New gastropod taxa from a hydrothermal vent (Kairei field) in the central Indian Ocean. *Venus*, vol. 63, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–11.

RM28666. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, Holotype, p. 2, fig. 2A.

RM28667. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, Paratype, p. 2, fig. 2C.

RM28668. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, Paratype, p. 2, fig. 2B.

RM28669. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, Paratype, p. 2, fig. 2D.

RM28670. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, Paratype, p. 2.

RM28671. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, p. 2, fig. 2E.

RM28672. ***Bruceiella wareni*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, p. 2, fig. 2F.

RM28673. ***Desbruyeresia marisindica*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, Holotype,

p. 4, fig. 3A.

RM28674. ***Desbruyeresia marisindica*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, p. 4, fig. 3B.

RM28675. ***Desbruyeresia marisindica*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, p. 4, fig. 3C.

RM28676. ***Desbruyeresia marisindica*** Okutani, Hashimoto & Sasaki, 2004, p. 4, fig. 4A,B.

Reference No. 830

Okutani, T. and Iwasaki, N., 2003: Noteworthy abyssal mollusks (excluding vesicomyid bivalves) collected from the Nankai trough off Shikoku by the ROV *Kaiko* of the Japan Marine Science and Technology Center. *Venus*, vol. 62, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–10.

RM28209. ***Collilonchа nankaiensis*** Okutani & Iwasaki, 2003, Paratype, p. 3.

Reference No. 831

Saito, M., 1996: Early loop ontogeny of some Recent laqueid brachiopods. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 183, pp. 485–499.

RB19818. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 1-1.

RB19819. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 1-2.

RB19820. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 1-3.

RB19821. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 1-4.

RB19822. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 1-5.

RB19823. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 1-6.

RB19824. ***Pictothyris picta*** (Dillwyn), p. 488, fig. 1-7,8.

RB19825. ***Pictothyris picta*** (Dillwyn), p. 488, fig. 2-1.

RB19826. ***Pictothyris picta*** (Dillwyn), p. 488, fig. 2-2.

RB19827. ***Pictothyris picta*** (Dillwyn), p. 488, fig. 2-3.

RB19828. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 2-4.

RB19829. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 2-5.

RB19830. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 2-6.

RB19831. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 2-7.

RB19832. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 2-8.

RB19833. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-1.

RB19834. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-2.

RB19835. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-3.

RB19836. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-4.

RB19837. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-5.

RB19838. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-6.

RB19839. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 488, fig. 3-7.

RB19840. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 490, fig. 3-8.

RB19841. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 490, fig. 4-1,2.

RB19842. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 490.

RB19843. ***Coptothyris grayi*** (Davidson), p. 490, fig. 4-5.

RB19844. ***Coptothyris grayi*** (Davidson), p. 490, fig. 4-6.

RB19845. ***Coptothyris grayi*** (Davidson), p. 490, fig. 4-7.

RB19846. ***Coptothyris grayi*** (Davidson), p. 490, fig. 4-8.

RB19847. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-1.

RB19848. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-2.

RB19849. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-3.

RB19850. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-4.

RB19851. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-5.

RB19852. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-6.

RB19853. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-7.

RB19854. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 492, fig. 5-8.

RB19855. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-1.

RB19856. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-2.

RB19857. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-3.

RB19858. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-4.

RB19859. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-5.

RB19860. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-6.

RB19861. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-7.

RB19862. ***"Frenulina"* sp.**, p. 492, fig. 6-8.

Reference No. 832

Saito, M. and Endo, K., 2001: Molecular phylogeny and morphological evolution of laqueoid brachiopods. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 87–100.

RB19819. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 93, fig. 8-2. [see also Reference No. 831]

RB19821. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 93, fig. 9-1. [see also Reference No. 831]

RB19830. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 93, fig. 8-5. [see also Reference No. 831]

RB19836. ***Pictothyris* sp.**, p. 93, fig. 9-5. [see also Reference No. 831]

RB28050. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 90, fig. 7-1.

RB28051. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 90, fig. 7-2.

RB28052. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 90, figs. 7-3, 8-3.

RB28053. ***Terebratalia coreanica*** (Adams & Reeve), p. 90, figs. 7-4, 9-3.

RB28054. ***Jolonica nipponica***, p. 90, figs. 7-5,8, 8-6.

RB28055. ***Jolonica nipponica***, p. 90, fig. 7-6.

RB28056. ***Jolonica nipponica***, p. 90, figs. 7-7, 9-6.

RB28057. ***Laqueus* sp.**, p. 93, fig. 8-1.

RB28058. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 93, fig. 8-7.

RB28059. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, p. 93, fig. 8-8.

RB28060. ***Laqueus blanfordi***, p. 93, fig. 9-2.

RB28061. ***Coptothyris grayi*** (Davidson), p. 93, fig. 9-4.

RB28062. ***Frenulina sanguinolenta*** (Gmelin), p. 93, fig. 9-7.

RB28063. ***Shimodaia pterygiota*** MacKinnon, Saito & Endo, 1997, p. 93, fig. 9-8.

Reference No. 833

Saito, M. and Tazawa, J., 2002: *Hemithiris woodwardi* (A. Adams) (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda) from the Pleistocene Shichiba formation, Sado island, central Japan. *Science reports of Niigata University. Series E, (Geology)*, no. 17, pp. 7–15.

CB28070-01. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9, fig. 2A–D.

CB28070-02. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9, fig. 2E–H.

CB28070-03. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-04. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-05. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-06. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-07. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-08. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-09. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-10. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-11. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-12. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-13. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-14. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-15. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-16. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9, fig. 3A,B.

CB28070-17. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-18. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-19. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-20. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

CB28070-21. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9.

RB28071. ***Hemithiris woodwardi*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 9, fig. 2I–K.

RB28072. ***Hemithiris psittacea*** (Gmelin), p. 13, fig. 5.

Reference No. 834

Sasaki, T., 2006a: The protoconch and early teleoconch of *Nipponacmea gloriosa* (Patellogastropoda: Lottiidae). *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 72–73. (in Japanese with English abstract)

RM29210. ***Nipponacmea gloriosa***, p. 73, fig. 1A,B.

RM29211. ***Nipponacmea gloriosa***, p. 73, fig. 2A–C.

Reference No. 835

Sasaki, T., 2006b: The deepest depth record of the habitat of *Niveotectura pallida* (Patellogastropoda: Acmaeoidea). *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 74–75. (in Japanese with English abstract)

RM29044. ***Niveotectura pallida***, p. 74, fig. 1A–C.

Reference No. 836

Sasaki, T., 2006c: A new record of *Trituba tanseiae* (Kosuge, 1967) and an allied species (Gastropoda: Triphoroidea). *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 81–83. (in Japanese with English abstract)

RM29206. ***Trituba tanseiae*** (Kosuge, 1967), p. 81, fig. 1A.

RM29207. ***Trituba* cf. *tanseiae*** (Kosuge, 1967), p. 81, fig. 1B–D.

Reference No. 837

Sasaki, T., 2007: The protoconch of two scaphopod species from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 319–323.

RM29203. ***Dentalium octangulatum*** Donovan, 1804, p. 319, fig. 1.

RM29204. ***Dentalium octangulatum*** Donovan, 1804, p. 319, figs. 2, 3.

RM29205. **Dentaliida fam., gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 321, figs. 4–6.

Reference No. 838

Sasaki, T., 2008: Micromolluscs in Japan: taxonomic composition, habitats, and future topics. *Zoosymposia*, vol. 1, pp. 147–232.

RM28724. ***Jupiteria confusa*** (Hanley, 1860), p. 195, fig. 16E.

RM28725. ***Jupiteria confusa*** (Hanley, 1860), p. 195, fig. 16D.

RM28726. ***Huxleyia sulcata*** A. Adams, 1960, p. 195, fig. 16B,C.

RM28732. ***Chlamydella incubata*** Hayami & Kase, 1993, p. 197, fig. 18D.

RM28734. ***Fragum* sp.**, p. 201, fig. 20G.

RM28735. ***Heteroglypta contraria*** (Deshayes, 1863), p. 201, fig. 20I.

RM28736. ***Rochefortina sandwichensis*** (E. A. Smith, 1885), p. 204, fig. 20L.

RM28737. ***Placamen tiara*** (Dillwyn, 1817), p. 201, fig. 20H.

RM28742. ***Haliris* sp.**, p. 200, fig. 21C,D.

RM28743. ***Haliris multicostata*** (A. Adams, 1862), p. 200, fig. 21E.

RM28744. ***Poromya flexuosa*** Yokoyama, 1922, p. 200, fig. 21A,B.

RM28745. ***Cardiomya* sp.**, p. 200, fig. 21I.

RM28751. ***Zeidora* sp.**, p. 151, fig. 2B.

RM28752. ***Emarginula* aff. *concinna*** A. Adams, 1852, p. 151, fig. 2A.

RM28753. ***Crossea miranda*** A. Adams, 1865, p. 157, fig. 5E.

RM28754. ***Leucorhynchia tricarinata*** Melvill & Standen, 1896, p. 157, fig. 5A.

RM28755. ***Leucorhynchia tricarinata*** Melvill & Standen, 1896, p. 157, fig. 5B.

RM28756. ***Seguenzia mirablis*** Okutani, 1964, p. 155, fig. 4A.

RM28757. ***Cocculina* sp.**, p. 159, fig. 3E–G.

RM28758. ***Pisulina biplicata*** Thiele, 1925, p. 160, fig. 6A.

RM28759. ***Neritlia rubida*** (Pease, 1865), p. 160, fig. 6B.

RM28766. ***Nakadaella micron*** Pilsbry, 1900, p. 162, fig. 7A.

RM28767. ***Chamalycaeus oshimanus*** (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904), p. 163, fig. 7B.

RM28768. ***Palaina paucicostata*** Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905, p. 163, fig. 7C.

RM28769. ***Scaliola bella*** A. Adams, 1860, p. 165, fig. 8C.

RM28770. ***Pelecydion* sp.**, p. 167, fig. 8D.

RM28771. ***Barleeia angustata*** (Pilsbry, 1901), p. 169, fig. 9B.

RM28772. ***Amphithalamus fulcira*** (Laseron, 1956), p. 168, fig. 9A.

RM28773. ***Stosicia incisa*** (Dunker, 1860), p. 168, fig. 8F.

RM28774. ***Schwartziella triticea*** (Pease, 1860), p. 168, fig. 8G.

RM28775. ***Iravadia yendoi*** (Yokoyama, 1927), p. 170, fig. 8J.

RM28776. ***Nozeba lignicola*** (Hasegawa, 1997), p. 170, fig. 8K.

RM28777. ***Peasiella conoidalis*** (Pease, 1868), p. 167, fig. 7F.

RM28781. ***Niveria pilula*** (Kiener, 1843), p. 174, fig. 9L.

RM28782. ***Stenothyra edogawensis*** (Yokoyama, 1927), p. 170, fig. 9J.

RM28783. ***Bythinella kubotai*** Kuroda & Habe, 1958, p. 170, fig. 9D.

RM28784. ***Bythinella nipponica*** Mori, 1937, p. 170, fig. 9C.

RM28786. ***Bacula morisyuichiroi*** (Habe, 1968), p. 176, fig. 10H.

RM28787. ***Jaculator* sp.**, p. 178, fig. 10K.

RM28789. ***Aclis angulifera*** (Yokoyama, 1922), p. 176, fig. 10I.

RM28790. ***Epitonium* sp.**, p. 174, fig. 10A.

RM28793. ***Spirolaxis exornatus*** Bieler, 1993, p. 180, fig. 12A.

RM28794. ***Ammonicera japonica*** Habe, 1972, p. 180, fig. 12C.

RM28796. ***Mathilda* sp.**, p. 180, fig. 12B.

RM28797. ***Cingulina cingulata*** (Dunker, 1860), p. 180, fig. 12D.

RM28799. ***Ringiculina doliaris*** (Gould, 1860), p. 182, fig. 13B.

RM28800. ***Obrussena moeshimaensis*** Habe, 1952, p. 180, fig. 13A.

RM28801. ***Roxania punctulata*** A. Adams, 1862, p. 185, fig. 13F.

RM28803. ***Rizorus* cf. *radiolus***, p. 185, fig. 13H.

RM28804. ***Nakamigawaia spiralis*** Kuroda & Habe, 1961, p. 185, fig. 13E.

RM28807. ***Laevapex nipponica*** (Kuroda, 1947), p. 190, fig. 14H.

RM28808. ***Camptoceras hirasei*** Walker, 1919, p. 189, fig. 14G.

RM28809. ***Polypylis hemisphaerula*** (Benson, 1842), p. 189, fig. 14E.

RM28810. ***Laemodonta typica*** (H. & A. Adams, 1854), p. 190, fig. 14I.

RM28811. ***Pedipes jouani*** Montrouzier, 1862, p. 190, fig. 14J.

RM28812. ***Tornatellides boeningi*** (Schmacher & Boettger, 1891), p. 192, fig. 15B.

RM28813. ***Vertigo shimochii*** Kuroda & Amano, 1960, p. 194, fig. 15E.

RM28814. ***Bensonella plicidens*** (Benson, 1849), p. 194, fig. 15F.

RM28817. ***Sinoennea iwakawa*** (Pilsbry, 1900), p. 194, fig. 15G.

RM29570. ***Alcyna ocellata*** A. Adams, 1860, p. 149, fig. 1A.

RM29571. ***Alcyna ocellata*** A. Adams, 1860, p. 149, fig. 1B.

RM29572. ***Macromphalus* sp.**, p. 149, fig. 1C.

RM29573. ***Macromphalus* sp.**, p. 149, fig. 1D.

RM29574. ***Sansonia umbilicata*** Jousseaume, 1892, p. 149, fig. 1E.

RM29575. ***Sansonia umbilicata*** Jousseaume, 1892, p. 149, fig. 1F.

RM29576. ***Cranopsis pileolus*** A. Adams, 1860, p. 151, fig. 2C.

RM29577. ***Anatoma munieri*** (Fischer, 1862), p. 155, fig. 2D.

RM29578. ***Scissurella staminea*** (A. Adams, 1862), p. 153, fig. 2E.

RM29579. ***Sukashitrochus carinatus*** (A. Adams, 1862), p. 153, fig. 2F.

RM29580. ***Lepetella* sp.**, p. 153, fig. 3A.

RM29581. ***Choristella vitrea*** (Kuroda & Habe, 1971), p. 153, fig. 3B.

RM29582. ***Choristella vitrea*** (Kuroda & Habe, 1971), p. 153, fig. 3C.

RM29583. ***Cocculinella minutissima*** (E. A. Smith, 1904), p. 153, fig. 3D.

RM29584. ***Seguenzia mirablis*** Okutani, 1964, p. 155, fig. 4B.

RM29585. ***Komaitrochus pulcher*** Kuroda & Iw. Taki, 1958, p. 155, fig. 4C.

RM29586. ***Conotalopia minima*** Golikov, 1967, p. 155, fig. 4D.

RM29587. ***Leptothyra rubricincata*** (Mighels, 1845), p. 157, fig. 4E.

RM29588. ***Moelleria* sp.**, p. 157, fig. 4F.

RM29589. ***Tricolia variabilis*** (Pease, 1860), p. 159, fig. 4G.

RM29590. ***Tricolia variabilis*** (Pease, 1860), p. 159, fig. 4H.

RM29591. ***Munditiella ammonoceras*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 157, fig. 5C.

RM29592. ***Conradia doliaris*** A. Adams, 1863, p. 157, fig. 5D.

RM29593. ***Cirsonella* sp.**, p. 157, fig. 5F.

RM29594. **Turbinidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 157, fig. 5G.

RM29595. ***Georissa shikokuensis*** Amano, 1939, p. 162, fig. 6C.

RM29596. ***Georissa shikokuensis*** Amano, 1939, p. 162, fig. 6D.

RM29597. ***Georissa shikokuensis*** Amano, 1939, p. 162, fig. 6E.

RM29598. ***Phenacolepas* sp.**, p. 162, fig. 6F,G.

RM29599. ***Diplommatina kyushuensis*** Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904, p. 163, fig. 7D.

RM29600. ***Pedicularia* sp.**, p. 166, fig. 7E.

RM29601. ***Sansonia iredalei*** (Bavay, 1922), p. 167, fig. 7G.

RM29602. ***Voorwindia* sp.**, p. 168, fig. 7H.

RM29603. ***Merelina* sp.**, p. 168, fig. 7I.

RM29604. ***Alvania flava*** (Okutani, 1964), p. 168, fig. 7J.

RM29605. ***Cerithidium fusca*** (A. Adams, 1860), p. 163, fig. 8A.

RM29606. ***Alaba goniochila*** (A. Adams, 1860), p. 165, fig. 8B.

RM29607. ***Merelina* sp.**, p. 168, fig. 8E.

RM29608. ***Rissoina costulata*** (Dunker, 1860), p. 168, fig. 8H.

RM29609. ***Stosicia annulata*** (Dunker, 1860), p. 168, fig. 8I.

RM29610. ***Berthais egregia*** (A. Adams, 1863), p. 171, fig. 8L.

RM29611. ***Caecum gracile*** (A. Adams, 1868), p. 169, fig. 9E.

RM29612. ***Caecum gracile*** (A. Adams, 1868), p. 169, fig. 9F.

RM29613. ***Pseudoliotia pulchella*** (Dunker, 1860), p. 171, fig. 9G.

RM29614. ***Vitrinella* sp.**, p. 171, fig. 9H.

RM29615. ***Circulus* sp.**, p. 171, fig. 9I.

RM29616. ***Erato sulcifera*** Sowerby II, 1832, p. 174, fig. 9K.

RM29617. ***Cycloscala hyaline*** (Sowerby, 1844), p. 174, fig. 10B.

RM29618. ***Epitonium* sp.**, p. 174, fig. 10C.

RM29619. ***Amaea* sp.**, p. 174, fig. 10D.

RM29620. ***Epitonium* sp.**, p. 174, fig. 10E.

RM29621. ***Pyramidelloides miranda*** (A. Adams, 1861), p. 176, fig. 10F.

RM29622. ***Pyramidelloides angusta*** (Hedley, 1898), p. 176, fig. 10G.

RM29623. **Triphoridae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 178, fig. 10J.

RM29624. ***Zafra* sp.**, p. 178, fig. 11A.

RM29625. **Columbellidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 178, fig. 11B.

RM29626. ***Pusia* sp.**, p. 179, fig. 11C.

RM29627. ***Thala* sp.**, p. 179, fig. 11D.

RM29628. ***Gibberula sueziensis*** (Issel, 1869), p. 179, fig. 11E.

RM29629. ***Dentimargo* sp.**, p. 179, fig. 11F.

RM29630. ***Kermia barnardi*** (Brazier, 1867), p. 179, fig. 11G.

RM29631. ***Microdaphne trichodes*** (Dall, 1919), p. 179, fig. 11H.

RM29632. ***Veprecula* sp.**, p. 179, fig. 11I.

RM29633. ***Thatcheriasyrinx orientis kawamurai*** (Kuroda, 1959), p. 179, fig. 11J.

RM29634. ***Leucotina* sp.**, p. 182, fig. 12E.

RM29635. **Lower Heterobranchia fam., gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 182, fig. 12F,G.

RM29636. ***Morchinella obvoluta*** (A. Adams, 1860), p. 182, fig. 12H.

RM29637. ***Rissoella* sp.**, p. 184, fig. 12I.

RM29638. ***Philine rubrata*** Gosliner, 1988, p. 185, fig. 13C.

RM29639. ***Smaragdinella sieboldi*** A. Adams, 1864, p. 185, fig. 13D.

RM29640. ***Didontoglossa koyasensis*** (Yokoyama, 1927), p. 185, fig. 13G.

RM29641. ***Julia japonica*** Kuroda & Habe, 1951, p. 188, fig. 13I.

RM29642. ***Lactiforis takii*** (Kuroda, 1928), p. 189, fig. 14A.

RM29643. ***Williamia radiata*** (Pease, 1860), p. 189, fig. 14B.

RM29644. ***Radix onychia*** (Westerlund, 1887), p. 189, fig. 14C.

RM29645. ***Galba truncatula*** (Miller, 1774), p. 189, fig. 14D.

RM29646. ***Gyraulus chinensis*** Dunker, 1854, p. 189, fig. 14F.

RM29647. ***Carychium nipponense*** Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904, p. 190, fig. 15A.

RM29648. ***Vallonia costata*** (Miller, 1774), p. 193, fig. 15C.

RM29649. ***Parazoogenetes orcula*** (Benson, 1850), p. 193, fig. 15D.

RM29650. ***Punctum* sp.**, p. 194, fig. 15H.

RM29651. ***Hawaiia minuscule*** (Binney, 1840), p. 194, fig. 15I.

RM29652. ***Sitalina circumcincta*** (Reinhardt, 1883), p. 195, fig. 15J.

RM29653. ***Nucula* sp.**, p. 195, fig. 16A.

RM29654. ***Yoldiella philippiana*** (Nyst, 1844), p. 195, fig. 16F.

RM29655. ***Pinctada martensii*** (Dunker, 1873), p. 195, fig. 17A,B.

RM29656. ***Isognomon acutirostris*** (Dunker, 1848), p. 195, fig. 17C,D.

RM29657. **Ostreoidea fam., gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 195, fig. 17E,F.

RM29658. ***Patinopecten yessoensis*** (Jay, 1856), p. 195, fig. 17G,H.

RM29659. ***Bathyarca kyurokusimana*** (Nomura & Hatai, 1940), p. 197, fig. 18A.

RM29660. ***Limatula* sp.**, p. 197, fig. 18B.

RM29661. ***Divarilima iwaotakii*** (Habe, 1961), p. 197, fig. 18C.

RM29662. ***Chlamydella incubata*** Hayami & Kase, 1993, p. 197, fig. 18E.

RM29663. ***Chlamydella incubata*** Hayami & Kase, 1993, p. 197, fig. 18F.

RM29664. ***Cyclopecten* sp.**, p. 197, fig. 18G.

RM29665. ***Parvamussium scitulum*** (E. A. Smith, 1885), p. 197, fig. 18H.

RM29666. ***Parvamussium scitulum*** (E. A. Smith, 1885), p. 197, fig. 18I.

RM29667. ***Cosa waikikia*** (Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938), p. 197, fig. 19A–C.

RM29668. ***Cratis kanekoi*** Hayami & Kase, 1993, p. 197, fig. 19D,E.

RM29669. ***Carditella* sp.**, p. 198, fig. 20A.

RM29670. ***Epicodakia delicatula*** (Pilsbry, 1904), p. 201, fig. 20B.

RM29671. ***Bellucina civica*** (Yokoyama, 1927), p. 201, fig. 20C.

RM29672. ***Thyasira tokunagai*** Kuroda & Habe, 1951, p. 201, fig. 20D.

RM29673. ***Lasaea undulata*** (Gould, 1861), p. 203, fig. 20E.

RM29674. ***Nipponomysella oblongata*** (Yokoyama, 1922), p. 203, fig. 20F.

RM29675. ***Leptomya minuta*** Habe, 1960, p. 203, fig. 20J.

RM29676. ***Leptomyaria trigona*** Habe, 1960, p. 203, fig. 20K.

RM29677. ***Lyonsiella parva*** Okutani, 1962, p. 200, fig. 21F,G.

RM29678. ***Cuspidaria* sp.**, p. 200, fig. 21H.

RM29679. **Naticidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 215, fig. 22A.

RM29680. **Naticidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 215, fig. 22B.

RM29681. ***Cypraea* sp.**, p. 215, fig. 22C.

RM29682. ***Cypraea* sp.**, p. 215, fig. 22D.

RM29683. **Muricidae ? gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 215, fig. 22E.

RM29684. **Muricidae ? gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 215, fig. 22F.

Reference No. 839

Sasaki, T. and Arima, Y., 2005: The first record of *Murex tenuirostrum* Lamarck, 1822 (Neogastropoda: Muricidae) from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 63, nos. 3–4, pp. 156–158.

RM28653. ***Murex tenuirostrum*** Lamarck, 1822, p. 156, fig. 1A–C.

Reference No. 840

Sasaki, T. and Haga, T., 2007: *Nipponolimopsis littoralis*, a new species from intertidal boulder shores in Japan, with a systematic review of the genus (Bivalvia: Limopsoidea). *The Veliger*, vol. 49, no. 4, pp. 215–230.

CM20676. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), p. 223, appendix. [see also Reference No. 464]

CM20677. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), p. 223, appendix. [Missing]

[see also Reference No. 464]

CM21646. ***Nipponolimopsis nipponica*** (Yokoyama, 1922), Paralectotype, p. 229, appendix. [see also Reference No. 465]

CM21647. ***Nipponolimopsis nipponica*** (Yokoyama, 1922), Lectotype, p. 229, fig. 7A–D, appendix. [see also Reference No. 465]

CM21648. ***Nipponolimopsis nipponica*** (Yokoyama, 1922), Paralectotype, p. 229, appendix. [see also Reference No. 465]

CM21649. ***Nipponolimopsis nipponica*** (Yokoyama, 1922), Paralectotype, p. 229, appendix. [see also Reference No. 465]

CM24526. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), Paralectotype, p. 223, appendix. [Missing] [see also Reference No. 458]

CM24544. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), p. 223, appendix. [Missing] [see also Reference No. 464]

CM24545. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), p. 223, appendix. [Missing] [see also Reference No. 464]

CM24546. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), p. 223, appendix. [Missing] [see also Reference No. 464]

CM26402. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), Paralectotype, p. 223, appendix. [see also Reference No. 458]

CM26403. ***Nipponolimopsis azumana*** (Yokoyama, 1910), Lectotype, p. 223, fig. 8A,B, appendix. [see also Reference No. 458]

CM26404. ***Nipponolimopsis truncata*** (Yokoyama, 1910), Lectotype, p. 230, fig. 6C,D, appendix. [see also Reference No. 458]

CM26405. ***Nipponolimopsis truncata*** (Yokoyama, 1910), Paralectotype, p. 230, appendix. [see also Reference No. 458]

RM29331. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Holotype, p. 217, figs. 3A, 5A,B.

RM29332. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217, fig. 3B.

RM29333. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217, figs. 3C,D, 5C,D.

RM29334. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217, fig. 4A,B.

RM29335. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29336. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29337. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29338. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29339. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29340. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29341. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29342. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29343. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29344. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29345. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29346. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29347. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29348. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29349. ***Nipponolimopsis littoralis*** Sasaki & Haga, 2007, Paratype, p. 217.

RM29350. ***Nipponolimopsis* sp.**, p. 226, fig. 9A–D.

Reference No. 841

Sasaki, T. and Leal, J. H., 2008: *Dilemma japonicum* new species (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Poromyidae): a new record of the genus from the northwest Pacific. *The Nautilus*, vol. 122, no. 3, pp. 166–170.

RM29689. ***Dilemma japonicum*** Sasaki & Leal, 2008, Holotype, p. 167, figs. 1, 5, 6.

RM29690. ***Dilemma japonicum*** Sasaki & Leal, 2008, Paratype, p. 167, fig. 2.

RM29691. ***Dilemma japonicum*** Sasaki & Leal, 2008, Paratype, p. 167, figs. 3, 7–12.

Reference No. 842

Sasaki, T., Matsubara, T., Ito, Y. and Amano, K., 2008: Illustrations of Cenozoic molluscan type specimens preserved in the University Museum, the University of Tokyo. Part 1. Four species of Patellogastropoda described as *Acmaea*. *Chiribotan*, vol. 39, no. 1, pp. 35–41. (in Japanese)

CM20300. ***Acmaea kuragiensis*** Yokoyama, 1920, Holotype, p. 38, fig. 1D. [see also Reference No. 464]

CM20301. ***Acmaea nojimensis*** Yokoyama, 1920, Holotype, p. 36, fig. 1A–C. [see also Reference No. 464]

CM23191. ***Acmaea asperulata*** Yokoyama, 1926, Holotype, p. 38, fig. 1E,F. [see also

Reference No. 483]

CM23194. ***Acmaea angustitesta*** Yokoyama, 1926, Holotype, p. 39, fig. 2A–C. [see also Reference No. 483]

Reference No. 843

Sasaki, T., Muro, K. and Komatsu, M., 2007: Anatomy and ecology of the shell-less endoparasitic gastropod *Asterophila japonica* Randall and Heath, 1912 (Mollusca: Eulimidae). *Zoological Science*, vol. 24, no. 7, pp. 700–713.

RM29020. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700.

RM29021. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 11A,B.

RM29022. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700.

RM29023. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, figs. 5C,E, 9C,D.

RM29024. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700.

RM29025. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, figs. 8A–F, 9A,B.

RM29026. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 5B,D.

RM29027. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 5A.

RM29028. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 5F.

RM29029. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700.

RM29030. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 1B.

RM29031. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 12A.

RM29032. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 12B.

RM29033. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 12C.

RM29034. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 12D.

RM29035. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, figs. 13C, 14A–D.

RM29036. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 13D.

RM29037. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 13A,B.

RM29038. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, fig. 4B,C.

RM29039. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, figs. 3A–C, 4D, 10A–D.

RM29040. ***Asterophila japonica*** Randall & Heath, 1912, p. 700, figs. 4A, 7A–D.

RM29041. ***Stylifer akahitode*** Habe & Masuda, 1990, p. 711, fig. 15A.

Reference No. 844

Sasaki, T. and Nakano, T., 2007: The southernmost record of *Nipponacmea fuscoviridis* (Patellogastropoda: Lottiidae) from Iriomote island, Okinawa. *Venus*, vol. 66, nos. 1–2, pp. 99–102.

RM29321. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99, figs. 1A,B, 2.

RM29322. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99, fig. 1C.

RM29323. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99, fig. 1D.

RM29324. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

RM29325. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

RM29326. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

RM29327. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

RM29328. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

RM29329. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

RM29330. ***Nipponacmea fuscoviridis*** (Teramachi, 1949), p. 99.

Reference No. 845

Sasaki, T., Nishi, E., Muraoka, D. and Tamaki, H., 2006: Occurrence of the rare boring bivalve *Zachsia zenkewitschi* (Bivalvia: Teredinidae) from Oshika, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 36, no. 4, pp. 136–139. (in Japanese)

RM29045. ***Zachsia zenkewitschi*** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933, p. 136, fig. 1A–F.

Reference No. 846

Sasaki, T. and Okutani, T., 2005: A new species of *Lurifax* (Gastropoda: Heterobranchia: Orbitestellidae) from Sumisu Caldera, southern Japan. *Venus*, vol. 63, nos. 3–4, pp. 121–124.

RM28655. ***Lurifax japonicus*** Sasaki & Okutani, 2005, Holotype, p. 121, fig. 1A–C.

RM28656. ***Lurifax japonicus*** Sasaki & Okutani, 2005, Paratype, p. 121, fig. 1D.

Reference No. 847

Sasaki, T. and Okutani, T., 2007: A new species of *Panacca* (Bivalvia: Pholadomyoidea: Parilimyidae) from Kanesunose bank, off central Japan. *Venus*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 372–374.

RM29202. ***Panacca trigona*** Sasaki & Okutani, 2007, Holotype, p. 372, fig. 1A–D.

Reference No. 848

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2003: New taxa and new records of patelliform gastropods associated with chemoautosynthesis-based communities in Japanese waters. *The Veliger*, vol. 46, no. 3, pp. 189–210.

RM27953. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, p. 190, fig. 2A–C.

RM27954. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, p. 190, fig. 3A.

RM27955. ***Bathyacmaea tertia*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 190, figs. 4A–C, 5A–D.

RM27956. ***Bathyacmaea tertia*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 190, fig. 4D–F.

RM27957. ***Bathyacmaea tertia*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 190, fig. 4G–I.

RM27958. ***Bathyacmaea tertia*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, p. 190, fig. 3B.

RM27959. ***Bathyacmaea subnipponica*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 193, fig. 6A–G.

RM27960. ***Bathyacmaea* sp.**, p. 195, fig. 7A,B.

RM27961. ***Serradonta kanesunosensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 195, fig. 8A,C,D.

RM27962. ***Serradonta kanesunosensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 195, fig. 8B.

RM27963. ***Serradonta kanesunosensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 195.

RM27964. ***Pyropelta yamato*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 197, fig. 9A–D.

RM27965. ***Puncturella parvinobilis*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, p. 197, fig. 10A–C.

RM27966. ***Lepetodrilus nux*** (Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993), p. 199, fig. 11A.

RM27967. ***Lepetodrilus nux*** (Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993), p. 199, fig. 11B,D.

RM27968. ***Lepetodrilus nux*** (Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993), p. 199, fig. 11C.

RM27969. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 201.

RM27970. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p.

201, fig. 1A–C,E,F.

RM27971. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 201.

RM27972. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 201.

RM27973. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 201, fig. 12D.

RM27974. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 201, fig. 13A.

RM27975. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 201, fig. 13B–D.

RM27976. ***Shinkailepas* sp.**, p. 203, fig. 14A–C.

Reference No. 849

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2005: Molluscs from hydrothermal vents and cold seeps in Japan: a review of taxa recorded in twenty recent years (1984–2004). *Venus*, vol. 64, nos. 3–4, pp. 87–133.

RM27884. ***Margarites ryukyuensis*** Okutani, Sasaki & Tsuchida, 2000, Holotype, p. 114, fig. 15A. [see also Reference No. 750]

RM27887. ***Iheyaspira lequios*** Okutani, Sasaki & Tsuchida, 2000, Holotype, p. 115, fig. 15C. [see also Reference No. 750]

RM27955. ***Bathyacmaea tertia*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 111, fig. 12F. [see also Reference No. 848]

RM27959. ***Bathyacmaea subnipponica*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 111, fig. 12E. [see also Reference No. 848]

RM27961. ***Serradonta kanesunosensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 108, fig. 12A. [see also Reference No. 848]

RM27964. ***Pyropelta yamato*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 112, fig. 12G. [see also Reference No. 848]

RM27970. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Holotype, p. 117, fig. 16B. [see also Reference No. 848]

RM28472. ***Bathymodiolus hirtus*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, Holotype, p. 93, fig. 5B. [see also Reference No. 827]

RM28478. ***Bathymodiolus securiformis*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 2004, Holotype, p. 94, fig. 5E. [see also Reference No. 827]

Reference No. 850

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2006a: Anatomy of *Shinkailepas myojinensis* Sasaki, Okutani and Fujikura, 2003 (Gastropoda: Neritopsina). *Malacologia*, vol. 48, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–26.

RM28647. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 2, figs. 9C,H, 10D.

RM28648. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 2, figs. 4A,E,F, 9B,D–F, 10E,F, 15A.

RM28649. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 2.

RM28650. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 2, fig. 15F–H.

RM28651. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 2, figs. 4B–D, 9A,G, 10A–C, 15B–E.

RM28652. ***Shinkailepas myojinensis*** Sasaki, Okutani & Fujikura, 2003, Paratype, p. 2, figs. 3A–F, 14A–D.

Reference No. 851

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2006b: Anatomy of *Bathyacmaea secunda* Okutani, Fujikura and Sasaki, 1993 (Patellogastropoda: Acmaeidae). *Journal of Molluscan Studies*, vol. 72, pt. 3, pp. 295–309.

RM29012. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295, figs. 4B, 11C, 12D, 14A.

RM29013. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295, fig. 6C,D.

RM29014. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295, figs. 6F, 11E,F.

RM29015. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295.

RM29016. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295, figs. 6B,E, 11A,B, 14C.

RM29017. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295, figs. 4C, 11D, 12C.

RM29018. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295, figs. 3, 4A,D, 6A, 12A,B, 14B,D.

RM29019. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 295.

RM29199. ***Bathyacmaea secunda*** Okutani, Fujikura & Sasaki, 1993, Paratype, p. 298, fig. 10.

Reference No. 852

Sasaki, T. and Omi, Y., 2006: *Phenacovolva hirasei* (Pilsbry, 1913) (Gastropoda: Ovulidae) collected from off Osezaki, Suruga bay, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 118–119. (in Japanese)

RM29212. ***Phenacovolva hirasei*** (Pilsbry, 1913), p. 118, fig. 1A,B.

Reference No. 853

Sasaki, T. and Saito, H., 2005: Feeding of *Neomenia yamamotoi* Baba, 1975 (Mollusca: Solenogastres) on a sea anemone. *Venus*, vol. 64, nos. 3–4, pp. 191–194.

RM28962. ***Neomenia yamamotoi*** Baba, 1975, p. 191, fig. 1A–D.

RM28963. ***Neomenia yamamotoi*** Baba, 1975, p. 191, fig. 2A–G.

Reference No. 854

Sasaki, T., Ubukata, T. and Tanabe, K., 2006: Marine molluscs from Iriomote island, Okinawa, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 1, pp. 21–39. (in Japanese)

RM29175. ***Vexillum rugosum***, p. 23, fig. 4A.

RM29176. ***Natica fasciata***, p. 24, fig. 4B.

RM29177. ***Plicarcularia bellula***, p. 25, fig. 4C.

RM29178. ***Plicarcularia* sp.**, p. 25, fig. 4D.

RM29179. ***Quadrans gargadia***, p. 25, fig. 4E,F.

RM29180. ***Conus virgo***, p. 26, fig. 6A.

RM29181. ***Terebra argus***, p. 26, fig. 6B.

RM29182. ***Polinices pyriformis***, p. 26, fig. 6C.

RM29183. ***Pitar subpellucidum***, p. 28, fig. 6D.

RM29184. ***Modiolus* sp.**, p. 28, fig. 6E.

RM29185. ***Tellinella crucigera***, p. 28, fig. 6F.

RM29186. ***Telasco reeveana***, p. 29, fig. 8A.

RM29187. ***Telasco reeveana***, p. 29, fig. 8B.

RM29188. ***Telasco reeveana***, p. 29, fig. 8C.

RM29189. ***Telasco reeveana***, p. 29, fig. 8D.

RM29190. ***Mitra mitra***, p. 31, figs. 8E, 9E.

RM29191. ***Mitra mitra***, p. 32, fig. 8F.

RM29192. ***Terebra felina***, p. 32, fig. 8G.

RM29193. ***Terebra cerithina***, p. 32, fig. 8H.

RM29194. ***Phyllidiella pustulosa***, p. 32, fig. 10A,B.

RM29195. ***Sermyla riqueti***, p. 35, fig. 12A,B.

RM29196. ***Trapezium sublaevigatum***, p. 36, fig. 12C.

RM29197. ***Nerita planospira***, p. 36, fig. 12D.

RM29198. ***Vexillum plicarium***, p. 38, fig. 12E.

Reference No. 855

Sasaki, T. and Ueno, M., 2005: Marine mollusks collected from Maizuru, Kyoto, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 36, no. 3, pp. 70–84. (in Japanese)

RM28967. ***Acanthopleura japonica***, p. 71, fig. 2A,B.

RM28968. ***Modiolus elongates***, p. 81, fig. 3A.

RM28969. ***Raetellops pulchellus***, p. 72, fig. 3B,C.

RM28970. ***Paphia undulata***, p. 72, fig. 3D.

RM28971. ***Paphia undulata***, p. 72, fig. 3E.

RM28972. ***Laternula anatina***, p. 72, fig. 3F,G.

RM28973. ***Moerella rutila***, p. 72, fig. 4A.

RM28974. ***Nitidotellina minuta***, p. 81, fig. 4B.

RM28975. ***Psammotreta praerupta***, p. 81, fig. 4C.

RM28976. ***Psammotreta praerupta***, p. 81, fig. 4D.

RM28977. ***Philine argentata***, p. 81, fig. 5A.

RM28978. ***Philine argentata***, p. 72, fig. 5B–D.

RM28979. ***Dentalium octangulatum***, p. 72, fig. 5E.

RM28980. ***Fulvia hungerfordi***, p. 74, fig. 6A,B.

RM28981. ***Basterotia* cf. *gouldi***, p. 74, fig. 6C,D.

RM28982. ***Siliqua pulchella***, p. 79, fig. 7A.

RM28983. ***Solen* cf. *canaliculatus***, p. 82, fig. 7B.

RM28984. ***Dosinella* sp.**, p. 82, fig. 7C,D.

RM28985. ***Glossaulax didyma***, p. 79, fig. 8A.

RM28986. ***Crepidula walshi***, p. 79, fig. 8B.

RM28987. ***Fusinus ferrugineus***, p. 79, fig. 9D.

RM28988. ***Hemifusus tuba***, p. 79, fig. 9A.

RM28989. ***Babylonia japonica***, p. 79, fig. 9B.

RM28990. ***Cancellaria nodulifera***, p. 79, fig. 9C.

RM28991. ***Brachytoma tuberosa***, p. 79, fig. 9E.

RM28992. ***Terebra* cf. *bathyraphe***, p. 79, fig. 9F,G.

RM28993. ***Pinna bicolor***, p. 72.

RM28994. ***Paphia undulata***, p. 72.

RM28995. ***Ostrea denselamellosa***, p. 72.

RM28996. ***Dosinella angulosa***, p. 72.

RM28997. ***Barnea dilatata***, p. 72.

RM28998. ***Barnea dilatata***, p. 72.

RM28999. ***Cryptonatica andamsiana***, p. 72.

RM29000. ***Clementia vatheleti***, p. 72.

RM29001. ***Solidicorbula erythrodon***, p. 79.

RM29002. ***Solidicorbula erythrodon***, p. 79.

RM29003. ***Psammotreta praerupta***, p. 81.

RM29004. ***Pitar* sp.**, p. 81.

RM29005. ***Tellina* cf. *awajiensis***, p. 81, fig. 4E,F.

Reference No. 856

Sasaki, T. and Warén, A., 2007: A new species of *Aliceia* (Gastropoda: Turridae) from Ogasawara islands, Japan. *Venus*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 369–371.

RM29200. ***Aliceia okutanii*** Sasaki & Warén, 2007, Holotype, p. 369, fig. 1A,B.

RM29201. ***Aliceia okutanii*** Sasaki & Warén, 2007, Paratype, p. 369, fig. 1C.

Reference No. 857

Sato, T. and Kamiya, T., 2007: Taxonomy and geographical distribution of recent *Xestoleberis* species (Cytheroidea, Ostracoda, Crustacea) from Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 11, no. 2, pp. 183–227.

RA29251. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, figs. 2-6, 11A.

RA29252. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, fig. 11G,H.

RA29253. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, figs. 6-6, 11D, 12B,H.

RA29254. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 200, figs. 11F,I,J, 12A,C–G.

RA29255. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, figs. 4-6, 11K.

RA29256. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200.

RA29257. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, fig. 11B.

RA29258. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, fig. 11C.

RA29259. ***Xestoleberis ikeyai*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 200, fig. 11E.

RA29260. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, figs. 2-8, 19A.

RA29261. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, fig. 19B.

RA29262. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, fig. 19C.

RA29263. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, fig. 19E.

RA29264. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, fig. 19F.

RA29265. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, fig. 19D,G–J.

RA29266. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, figs. 4-8, 19K.

RA29267. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 213, figs. 6-8, 20H.

RA29268. ***Xestoleberis kuroshio*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 213, fig. 20A–G.

RA29269. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, figs. 2-9, 21A.

RA29270. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 21B.

RA29271. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 21C.

RA29272. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 21E.

RA29273. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 4-9.

RA29274. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 21F.

RA29275. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 21D,G–J.

RA29276. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 21K.

RA29277. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 216, figs. 6-9,

22A–C,E–H,H'.

RA29278. ***Xestoleberis magnoculus*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 216, fig. 22D.

RA29279. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, figs. 2-12, 4-12, 23A,J.

RA29280. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, fig. 23C.

RA29281. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, fig. 23B.

RA29282. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, fig. 23E,F,H,I.

RA29283. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, fig. 23D,G.

RA29284. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, fig. 23J.

RA29285. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 219, figs. 6-12, 24A,B,D–H,H'.

RA29286. ***Xestoleberis notoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 219, fig. 24C.

RA29287. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204, fig. 13C.

RA29288. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204, fig. 13B.

RA29289. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204, fig. 13D.

RA29290. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204, fig. 13F,G,I.

RA29291. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204, fig. 13E,H.

RA29292. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204, figs. 2-4, 4-4, 13A,J.

RA29293. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 204, figs. 6-4, 14A–H.

RA29294. ***Xestoleberis planuventer*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 204.

RA29295. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207, figs. 2-3, 4-3, 15A,L.

RA29296. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207, fig. 15E.

RA29297. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 207, figs. 6-3, 15G–K, 16A–H,H'.

RA29298. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207.

RA29299. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207, fig. 15C.

RA29300. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207, fig. 15B.

RA29301. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207, fig. 15F.

RA29302. ***Xestoleberis ryukyuensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 207, fig. 15D.

RA29303. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, figs. 2-2, 17A,L.

RA29304. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 4-2.

RA29305. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 17D.

RA29306. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 211, figs. 6-2, 17G–I, 18A–H,H'.

RA29307. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 17J–L.

RA29308. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 17C.

RA29309. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 17B.

RA29310. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 17E.

RA29311. ***Xestoleberis sesokoensis*** Sato & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 211, fig. 17F.

RA29312. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 25B.

RA29313. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 25E–G.

RA29314. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 25H,I.

RA29315. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, figs. 2-10, 4-10, 25J.

RA29316. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 26A–G.

RA29317. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, figs. 6-10, 26H.

RA29318. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 25C.

RA29319. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 25D.

RA29320. ***Xestoleberis sagamiensis*** Kajiyama, 1913, p. 220, fig. 25A.

Reference No. 858

Shigeno, S., Sasaki, T. and Haszprunar, G., 2007: Central nervous system of *Chaetoderma japonicum* (Caudofoveata, Aplacophora): implications for diversified ganglionic plans in early molluscan evolution. *The Biological Bulletin*, vol. 213, pp. 122–134.

RM29448. ***Chaetoderma japonicum*** Heath, 1911, p. 123, fig. 2B.

RM29449. ***Chaetoderma japonicum*** Heath, 1911, p. 123, figs. 4, 6.

Reference No. 859

Smith, R. J. and Kamiya, T., 2002: The ontogeny of *Neonesidea oligodentata* (Bairdioidea, Ostracoda, Crustacea). *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 489, nos. 1–3, pp. 245–275.

RA28077. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 246, figs. 1A-7, 2B–D.

RA28078. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 249, figs. 1A-6, 2F.

RA28079. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, figs. 1A-5, 2I.

RA28080. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, figs. 1A-4, 2L.

RA28081. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, figs. 1A-3, 10B.

RA28082. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, figs. 1A-2, 10D.

RA28083. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 10F.

RA28084. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 1A-1.

RA28085. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, figs. 1A female, 10J.

RA28086. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, figs. 1A male, 10H.

RA28087. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 246, fig. 2A.

RA28088. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 249, fig. 2E.

RA28089. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 249, fig. 2G.

RA28090. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, fig. 2H.

RA28091. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, figs. 2J, 8.

RA28092. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 2K.

RA28093. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 10A.

RA28094. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, figs. 10C, 13, 14.

RA28095. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 10E.

RA28096. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, fig. 10G.

RA28097. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, figs. 10I, 18.

RA28098. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 246, fig. 3.

RA28099. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 246, fig. 3.

RA28100. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 246, fig. 3.

RA28101. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 249, fig. 6.

RA28102. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 249, fig. 6.

RA28103. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 249, fig. 6.

RA28104. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, fig. 7.

RA28105. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, fig. 7.

RA28106. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, fig. 7.

RA28107. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, fig. 7.
RA28108. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 250, fig. 7.
RA28109. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, figs. 8, 9.
RA28110. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, figs. 8, 9.
RA28111. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 9.
RA28112. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 11.
RA28113. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 11.
RA28114. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, figs. 11, 12.
RA28115. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 12.
RA28116. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 12.
RA28117. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 254, fig. 12.
RA28118. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 13.
RA28119. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, figs. 13, 14.
RA28120. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 15.
RA28121. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, figs. 15, 16.
RA28122. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 15.
RA28123. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 262, fig. 16.
RA28124. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, figs. 17, 18.
RA28125. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, fig. 17.
RA28126. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, figs. 17, 18.
RA28127. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, fig. 18.
RA28128. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 265, fig. 18.
RA28129. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28130. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28131. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28132. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28133. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28134. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28135. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28136. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28137. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28138. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28139. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28140. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28141. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28142. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28143. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28144. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28145. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28146. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28147. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28148. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28149. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28150. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28151. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28152. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28153. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28154. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28155. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28156. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28157. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28158. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28159. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28160. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28161. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28162. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28163. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28164. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28165. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28166. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28167. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28168. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28169. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28170. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28171. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.
RA28172. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28173. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28174. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28175. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28176. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28177. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28178. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28179. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28180. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28181. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28182. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28183. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28184. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28185. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28186. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28187. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28188. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28189. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28190. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28191. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28192. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28193. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28194. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28195. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28196. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

RA28197. ***Neonesidea oligodentata*** (Kajiyama, 1913), p. 146.

Reference No. 860

Smith, R. J. and Kamiya, T., 2006: Six new species of fresh and brackish water ostracods (Crustacea) from Yakushima, southern Japan. *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 559, no. 1, pp. 331–355.

RA28863. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 333, figs. 4c–e,g,h,j, 5a–h.

RA28864. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Allotype, p. 333, fig. 4f,i,k.

RA28865. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 333, fig. 4b.

RA28866. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 333, fig. 4a.

RA28867. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 333, fig. 2b.

RA28868. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 333, fig. 2a,c.

RA28869. ***Dolerocypris ikeyai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 333, fig. 2d,e.

RA28870. ***Stenocypris hirutai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 337, figs. 2g,h, 6a–h,j 7a–d.

RA28871. ***Stenocypris hirutai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 337, fig. 6i.

RA28872. ***Stenocypris hirutai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 337, fig. 2f.

RA28873. ***Stenocypris hirutai*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 337, fig. 2i.

RA28874. ***Stenocypris tsukagoshii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 339, figs. 8c–j, 9a–d.

RA28875. ***Stenocypris tsukagoshii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 339, fig. 8a,b.

RA28876. ***Stenocypris tsukagoshii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 339, fig. 2j,m.

RA28877. ***Stenocypris tsukagoshii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 339, fig. 2k,l.

RA28878. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 344, fig. 10a,b.

RA28879. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 344, figs. 3a,b, 10c–h, 11b–e.

RA28880. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 344, fig. 3c,d.

RA28881. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 344.

RA28882. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 344, fig. 11a.

RA28883. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 344.

RA28884. ***Cypria konishii*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 344, fig. 3e.

RA28885. ***Schellencandona yakushimaensis*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 347, figs. 12a–f,h,i, 13b.

RA28886. ***Schellencandona yakushimaensis*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 347, fig. 13a.

RA28887. ***Schellencandona yakushimaensis*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 347.

RA28888. ***Schellencandona yakushimaensis*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 347, figs. 12g, 13c.

RA28889. ***Schellencandona yakushimaensis*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 347, fig. 3f,g.

RA28890. ***Paracypria adnata*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 349, figs. 14f,k, 15a–e.

RA28891. ***Paracypria adnata*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 349, fig. 15f.

RA28892. ***Paracypria adnata*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 349, fig. 14a,b.

RA28893. ***Paracypria adnata*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 349, figs. 3j,k, 14c–e,g–j.

RA28894. ***Paracypria adnata*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 349, fig. 3h.

RA28895. ***Paracypria adnata*** Smith & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 349, fig. 3i.

Reference No. 861

Tanabe, K., Hikida, Y. and Iba, Y., 2006: Two coleoid jaws from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 80, no. 1, pp. 138–145.

MM28665. **Coleoidea ord., fam., gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 142, figs. 1-1–3, 6-1,2. [Upper jaw]

Reference No. 862

Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C. and Landman, N. H., 2005: Precursory siphuncular membranes in the body chamber of *Phyllopachyceras* and comparisons with other ammonoids. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 50, no. 1, pp. 9–18.

MM28657. ***Phyllopachyceras ezoense*** (Yokoyama, 1890), p. 10, fig. 1A–C.

MM28658. ***Phyllopachyceras ezoense*** (Yokoyama, 1890), p. 10, fig. 2A–D.

MM28659. ***Phyllopachyceras ezoense*** (Yokoyama, 1890), p. 10, fig. 3A–C.

MM28660. ***Phyllopachyceras ezoense*** (Yokoyama, 1890), p. 10, figs. 4A–D, 5A,B.

MM28661. ***Damesites sugata*** Forbes, 1846, p. 11, fig. 6A.

MM28662. ***Damesites sugata*** Forbes, 1846, p. 11, fig. 6B.

Reference No. 863

Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C. and Landman, N. H., 2008: Development of the embryonic shell structure of Mesozoic ammonoids. *American Museum Novitates*, no. 3621, pp. 1–19.

MM29439-1. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 2, fig. 1A.

MM29439-2. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 4, fig. 3A–D.

MM29439-3. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 7, fig. 5A–D.

MM29439-4. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 7, fig. 6.

MM29440-1. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 2, fig. 1B.

MM29440-2. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 10, fig. 8A–C.

MM29441-1. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 4, fig. 2A–D.

MM29441-3. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 7, fig. 4A–E.

MM29442-1. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 8, fig. 7A–H.

MM29442-2. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 10, fig. 9A–D.

MM29443. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 9, fig. 8D–F.

MM29444-1. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 9, table 1.

MM29444-2. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 9, table 1.

MM29444-3. ***Aconeceras trautscholdi*** Sinzov, 1870, p. 2.

Reference No. 864

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Yoshioka, Y., 2003: Intra- and interspecific variation in the early internal shell features of some Cretaceous ammonoids. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 77, no. 5, pp. 876–887.

MM18197. [= R4018] ***Hypophylloceras subramosum*** (Spath), p. 879, table 1. [see also Reference No. 702]

MM18199. [= S3006] ***Tetragonites popetensis*** Yabe, p. 879, table 1. [see also Reference No. 702]

MM18202. [= R4001] ***Tragodesmoceroides subcostatus*** Matsumoto, p. 879, table 1. [see also Reference No. 702]

MM18205. [= R2672] ***Damesites semicostatus*** Matsumoto, p. 879, table 1. [see also Reference No. 702]

MM18814. [= PM3007] ***Subprionocyclus neptuni*** (Geinitz), p. 879, table 1. [see also Reference No. 695]

MM28223. [= AKP-1] ***Gaudryceras denseplicatum*** (Jimbo), p. 879, fig. 5-1, table 1.

MM28224. [= AKP-1] ***Gaudryceras denseplicatum*** (Jimbo), p. 879, fig. 5-2,3, table 1.

MM28225. [= S3003p] ***Gaudryceras tenuiliratum*** Yabe, p. 879, fig. 5-4,5, table 1.

MM28226. [= S3003p] ***Gaudryceras tenuiliratum*** Yabe, p. 879, fig. 5-6,7, table 1.

MM28227. [= H60p] ***Damesites sugata*** (Forbes), p. 879, fig. 6-1,2, table 1.

MM28228. [= H60p] ***Damesites sugata*** (Forbes), p. 879, fig. 6-3,4, table 1.

MM28229. [= H60p] ***Damesites sugata*** (Forbes), p. 879, fig. 6-5,6, table 1.

MM28230. [= M136b] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, fig. 7-1,2,

table 1.

MM28231. [= M136b] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, fig. 7-3,4, table 1.

MM28232. [= M136b] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, fig. 7-5,6, table 1.

MM28233. [= Rb-F] ***Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum*** (Jimbo), p. 879, fig. 8-1,2, table 1.

MM28234. [= Rb-F] ***Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum*** (Jimbo), p. 879, fig. 8-3,4, table 1.

MM28235. [= Rb-F] ***Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum*** (Jimbo), p. 879, fig. 8-5,6, table 1.

MM30063. [= R4020] ***Hypophylloceras subramosum*** (Spath), p. 879, table 1.

MM30064. [= H60p] ***Damesites sugata*** (Forbes), p. 879, table 1.

MM30065. [= M135a] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, table 1.

MM30066. [= M136b] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, table 1.

MM30067. [= M163a] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, table 1.

MM30068. [= IK1003] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, table 1.

MM30069. [= IK946] ***Reesidites minimus*** (Hayasaka & Fukada), p. 879, table 1.

MM30070. [= Rb-F] ***Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum*** (Jimbo), p. 879, table 1.

MM30071. [= R2110a] ***Yezoites puerculus*** (Jimbo), p. 879, table 1.

Reference No. 865

Ubukata, T., 2003: A theoretical morphologic analysis of bivalve ligaments. *Paleobiology*, vol. 29, no. 3, pp. 369–380.

RM28042. ***Isognomon* sp.**, p. 370, fig. 1H.

RM28043. ***Noetia ponderosa***, p. 370, fig. 1J.

Reference No. 866

Ubukata, T. and Nakagawa, Y., 2000: Modelling various sculptures in the Cretaceous bivalve *Inoceramus hobetsensis*. *Lethaia*, vol. 33, pp. 313–329.

MM27699. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27700. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27701a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27701b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27702. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27703a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27703b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27703c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27704a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27704b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27705a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27705b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27706. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 4A, table 1.

MM27707a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27707b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27708. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27709. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27710a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27710b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27710c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27711. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27712a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 4B, table 1.

MM27712b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27712c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27712d. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27712e. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27712f. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27713a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27713b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27714a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27714b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27715. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27716. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27717. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27718. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27719. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 4D,E, table 1.

MM27720. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27721a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27721b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27721c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27722a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27722b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27722c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27722d. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27723. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27724. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27725. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27726. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27727. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27728. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27729. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27730. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27731. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27732. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27733. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27734. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27735. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27736. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27737. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27738. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27739. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27740. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27741. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27742. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27743. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27744. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27745a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27745b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27745c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27746. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, figs. 5A, 6B, table 1.

MM27747. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 6A, table 1.

MM27748. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27749. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27750. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 4C, table 1.

MM27751. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27752a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27752b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27752c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27752d. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27752e. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27753a. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27753b. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27753c. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27753d. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27754. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27755. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 5C, table 1.

MM27756. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27757. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27758. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27759. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, fig. 5B, table 1.

MM27760. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27761. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27762. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27763. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27764. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27765. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27766. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27767. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27768. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27769. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27770. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27771. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

MM27772. ***Inoceramus hobetsensis*** Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939, p. 313, table 1.

Reference No. 867

Ueshima, R., Okamoto, M. and Saito, Y., 2004: *Eobania vermiculata*, a land snail newly introduced into Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 35, no. 3, pp. 71–74. (in Japanese with English abstract)

RM28862. ***Eobania vermiculata*** (Müller, 1774), p. 71, fig. 1.

Reference No. 868

Yabumoto, Y., Sakamoto, Y. and Otsuka, H., 2005: Revision of the Pleistocene clupeid fish *Clupanodon tanegashimaensis* (Saheki, 1929) from Tanegashima, southwest Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 299–304.

CV13829. ***Clupanodon tanegashimaensis*** (Saheki, 1929), Holotype, p. 299, fig. 1, 2, table 1. [see also Reference No. 610]

Reference No. 869

Yamagishi, H., 2004: Elasmobranch remains from the Taho limestone (Lower-Middle Triassic) of Ehime Prefecture, southwest Japan. *In:* Arratia, G. and Tintori, A. (eds.) *Mesozoic fishes 3 — Systematics, paleoenvironments and biodiversity*, pp. 565–574. Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München, Germany.

MV28425. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568.

MV28426. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28427. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28428. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28429. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28429-1. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572, fig. 5-1a,b.

MV28429-2. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572, fig. 5-3a,b.

MV28430. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28431. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28432. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28433. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28434. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28435. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28436. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28437. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28438. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28439. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28440. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28441. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28442. ***Synechodus triangulus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 570.

MV28443. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28444. ***Synechodus triangulus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 570.

MV28444-1. ***Synechodus triangulus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 570, fig. 4-1a,b.

MV28445. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28445-1. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572, fig. 5-4a–c.

MV28446. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28446-1. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572, fig. 5-2a,b.

MV28447. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28448. ***Synechodus triangulus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 570.

MV28448-1. ***Synechodus triangulus*** Yamagishi, 2004, Holotype, p. 570, fig. 4-2a,b.

MV28449. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570.

MV28450. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28451. ***Arctacanthus exiguus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 567.

MV28451-1. ***Arctacanthus exiguus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 567, fig. 3-2.

MV28451-2. ***Arctacanthus exiguus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 567, fig. 3-3.

MV28452. ***Hybodus* sp.**, p. 568.

MV28452-1. ***Hybodus* sp.**, p. 568, fig. 4-5a,b.

MV28453. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570.

MV28453-1. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570, fig. 3-7a,b.

MV28454. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568.

MV28455. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572.

MV28455-1. ***Synechodus* sp.**, p. 572, fig. 5-5a–c.

MV28456. ***Synechodus triangulus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 570.

MV28457. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568.

MV28458. **Indeterminable**, p. 567, fig. 2A.

MV28459. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568.

MV28460. ***Arctacanthus exiguus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 567.

MV28460-1. ***Arctacanthus exiguus*** Yamagishi, 2004, Holotype, p. 567, fig. 3-1.

MV28461. ***Hybodus* sp.**, p. 568.

MV28461-1. ***Hybodus* sp.**, p. 568, fig. 4-4.

MV28462. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570.

MV28462-1. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570, fig. 3-5a,b.

MV28463. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568.

MV28464. ***Arctacanthus exiguus*** Yamagishi, 2004, p. 567.

MV28465. ***Hybodus* sp.**, p. 568.

MV28465-1. ***Hybodus* sp.**, p. 568, fig. 4-3a,b.

MV28466. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570.

MV28466-1. ***Polyacrodus* sp.**, p. 570, fig. 3-6a,b.

MV28467. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568.

MV28467-1. ***Acrodus* ex. gr. *spitzbergensis*** Hulke, 1873, p. 568, fig. 3-4a,b.

Reference No. 870

Yamaguchi, T., 2004: Oligocene ostracode assemblages from the Itanoura formation, Nishisonogi group, Nagasaki Prefecture, southwestern Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 53–70.

CA28605. ***Cytherella* sp.**, p. 65, fig. 6-2a,b.

CA28606. ***Cytherella* sp.**, p. 65, fig. 6-2c.

CA28607. ***Acanthocythereis volubilis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 67, fig. 6-1a,b.

CA28608. ***Acanthocythereis volubilis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 67, fig. 6-1c.

CA28609. ***Abrocythereis* aff. *acrocaudalis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 67, fig. 6-3a,b.

CA28610. ***Abrocythereis* aff. *acrocaudalis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 67, fig. 6-3c.

CA28611. ***Krithe* sp.**, p. 67, fig. 7-1a,b.

CA28612. ***Eopaijenborchella sinensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 68, fig. 7-2a,b.

CA28613. ***Eopaijenborchella sinensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 68, fig. 7-2c.

CA28614. ***Hanaiborchella* sp.**, p. 68, fig. 7-3a,b.

CA28615. ***Palmoconcha oujiangensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 68, fig. 6-4a,b.

CA28616. ***Cytheropteron* sp.**, p. 69, fig. 7-5a,b.

CA28617. ***Munseyella simplex*** Chen, 1990, p. 69, fig. 7-4a,b.

Reference No. 871

Yamaguchi, T., 2006: Eocene ostracodes from the Iojima group, Nagasaki Prefecture, southwestern Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 80, no. 5, pp. 902–918.

CA28819. ***Cytherella elliptica*** Liu, 1989, p. 907, fig. 4-1–3.

CA28820. ***Cytheropteron liue*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Holotype, p. 907, fig. 4-8–10.

CA28821. ***Cytheropteron liue*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 907.

CA28822. ***Cytheropteron liue*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 907.

CA28823. ***Cytheropteron* sp.**, p. 907, fig. 4-11,12.

CA28824. ***Palmoconcha oujiangensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 907, fig. 4-5–7.

CA28825. ***Palmoconcha oujiangensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 907.

CA28826. ***Palmoconcha oujiangensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 907.

CA28827. ***Palmoconcha oujiangensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 907.

CA28828. ***Palmoconcha oujiangensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 907, fig. 4-4.

CA28829. ***Eopaijenborchella sinensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 909, fig. 6-4.

CA28830. ***Eopaijenborchella okinoshimaensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Holotype, p. 909, fig. 5-1–4.

CA28831. ***Eopaijenborchella okinoshimaensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909, fig. 5-5,6.

CA28832. ***Eopaijenborchella okinoshimaensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909.

CA28833. ***Eopaijenborchella okinoshimaensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909.

CA28834. ***Eopaijenborchella kamiyai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Holotype, p. 909, fig. 5-7–10.

CA28835. ***Eopaijenborchella kamiyai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909.

CA28836. ***Eopaijenborchella kamiyai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909.

CA28837. ***Eopaijenborchella kamiyai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909.

CA28838. ***Eopaijenborchella kamiyai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 909.

CA28839. ***Hanaiborchella* aff. *opima*** (Liu, 1989), p. 911, fig. 5-11,12.

CA28840. ***Schizocythere* sp.**, p. 911, fig. 6-1–3.

CA28841. ***Munseyella simplex*** Chen in Yang, Chen & Wang, 1990, p. 911, fig. 6-12.

CA28842. ***Pseudoaurila ?* sp.**, p. 911, fig. 6-6.

CA28843. ***Acanthocythereis volubilis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 913, fig. 6-5.

CA28844. ***Acanthocythereis volubilis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 913.

CA28845. ***Trachyleberis ? funatsuensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Holotype, p. 913, fig. 6-8–10.

CA28846. ***Trachyleberis ? funatsuensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913.

CA28847. ***Trachyleberis ? funatsuensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913.

CA28848. ***Trachyleberis ? funatsuensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913.

CA28849. ***Trachyleberis ? funatsuensis*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913, fig. 6-11.

CA28850. ***Ambtonia ? matsubarai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Holotype, p. 913, fig. 7-1–3.

CA28851. ***Ambtonia ? matsubarai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913.

CA28852. ***Ambtonia ? matsubarai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913.

CA28853. ***Ambtonia ? matsubarai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913.

CA28854. ***Ambtonia ? matsubarai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 913, fig. 7-4.

CA28855. ***Paracypris ? kuritai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Holotype, p. 915, fig. 7-5–7.

CA28856. ***Paracypris ? kuritai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 915.

CA28857. ***Paracypris ? kuritai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, Paratype, p. 915.

CA28858. ***Paracypris ? kuritai*** Yamaguchi, 2006, p. 915, fig. 7-8.

CA28859. ***Xestoleberis* sp.**, p. 915, fig. 6-13,14.

CA28860. ***Abrocythereis* aff. *acrocaudalis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 913, fig. 6-7.

CA28861. ***Krithe* sp.**, p. 915, fig. 7-9,10.

Reference No. 872

Yamaguchi, T. and Kamiya, T., 2007: Oligocene–Miocene ostracode assemblages with the genus *Palmoconcha* from Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 81, no. 4, pp. 632–642.

CA28949. ***Palmoconcha ishizakii*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 634, fig. 4-5–7.

CA28950. ***Palmoconcha ishizakii*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 634.

CA28951. ***Palmoconcha ishizakii*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 634, fig. 4-8.

CA28952. ***Palmoconcha ishizakii*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 634.

CA28953. ***Palmoconcha ishizakii*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 634, figs. 3-2, 4-9,10.

CA28954. ***Acanthocythereis ashiyaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 634, fig. 5-1–3.

CA28955. ***Acanthocythereis ashiyaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 634.

CA28956. ***Acanthocythereis ashiyaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 634, fig. 5-4–6.

CA28957. ***Acanthocythereis ashiyaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 634.

CA28958. ***Acanthocythereis ashiyaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 634, figs. 3-3, 5-7.

CA28959. ***Falsobuntonia ? waitaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Holotype, p. 635, fig. 4-1–3.

CA28960. ***Falsobuntonia ? waitaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 635.

CA28961. ***Falsobuntonia ? waitaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, p. 635.

CA28965. ***Falsobuntonia ? waitaensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi & Kamiya, 2007, Paratype, p. 635, figs. 3-1, 4-4.

CA28966. ***Robertsonites ?*** **sp.**, p. 637, fig. 4-11–13.

Reference No. 873

Yamaguchi, T., Matsubara, T. and Kamiya, T., 2005: Eocene ostracodes from the Iwaya formation on Awajishima island, southwestern Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 305–318.

CA28904. ***Munseyella setouchiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Holotype, p. 311, fig. 4-1a–d.

CA28905. ***Munseyella setouchiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 311, fig. 4-3.

CA28906. ***Munseyella setouchiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 311, fig. 4-2.

CA28907. ***Munseyella setouchiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 311.

CA28908. ***Hanaiborchella reticularitriangularis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Holotype, p. 312, fig. 4-4a–e.

CA28909. ***Hanaiborchella reticularitriangularis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 312.

CA28910. ***Hanaiborchella reticularitriangularis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 312, fig. 4-6.

CA28911. ***Hanaiborchella reticularitriangularis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 312, fig. 4-5.

CA28912. ***Schizocythere* sp.**, p. 313, figs. 4-7a,b, 5-1.

CA28913. ***Trachyleberis awajiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Holotype, p. 313, fig. 5-2a–d.

CA28914. ***Trachyleberis awajiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 313, fig. 5-3a,b.

CA28915. ***Trachyleberis awajiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 313, fig. 5-5.

CA28916. ***Laperousecythere* sp.**, p. 315, fig. 5-6a–d.

CA29010. ***Trachyleberis awajiensis*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Matsubara & Kamiya, 2005, Paratype, p. 313, fig. 5-4a,b.

Reference No. 874

Yamaguchi, T., Nagao, R. and Kamiya, T., 2006: Paleogene ostracodes from the Kishima formation, Kishima group, Saga Prefecture, southwestern Japan. *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum*, no. 33, pp. 87–101, pls. 1–2.

CA29218. ***Cytherella* sp.**, p. 91, pl. 1, fig. 1a–c.

CA29219. ***Eopaijenborchella sinensis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 92, pl. 1, fig. 2a–c.

CA29220. ***Munseyella simplex*** Chen in Yang, Chen & Wang, 1990, p. 92, pl. 1, fig. 3a–c.

CA29221. ***Acanthocythereis volubilis*** (Liu, 1989), p. 93, pl. 1, fig. 4a–c.

CA29222. ***Trachyleberis inouei*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Nagao & Kamiya, 2006, Holotype, p. 93, pl. 2, fig. 1a–c.

CA29223. ***Trachyleberis inouei*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Nagao & Kamiya, 2006,

Paratype, p. 93, pl. 2, fig. 2.

CA29224. ***Trachyleberis inouei*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Nagao & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 93, pl. 2, fig. 3a,b.

CA29225. ***Trachyleberis inouei*** Yamaguchi in Yamaguchi, Nagao & Kamiya, 2006, Paratype, p. 93, pl. 2, fig. 4a,b.

List of publications using specimens of UMUT

Amano, K., 1997: Biogeography of the genus *Neptunea* (Gastropoda: Buccinidae) from the Pliocene and the lower Pleistocene of the Japan Sea borderland. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 274–284. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 3; Reference No. 715.]

Amano, K., 2006: *Trophonopsis* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg and Dollfus, 1882 (Gastropoda, Muricidae) from the Plio-Pleistocene deposits in Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 163–176. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 3; Reference No. 789.]

Amano, K., Jenkins, R. G. and Hikida, Y., 2007: A new gigantic *Nucinella* (Bivalvia: Solemyoida) from the Cretaceous cold-seep deposit in Hokkaido, northern Japan. *The Veliger*, vol. 49, no. 2, pp. 84–90. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 3; Reference No. 790.]

Amano, K. and Lutaenko, K. A., 2004: New fossil and Recent *Limopsis* (Bivalvia) from the northwestern Pacific. *The Veliger*, vol. 47, no. 1, pp. 13–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 3; Reference No. 791.]

Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J., 1998: Taxonomy and evolution of the genus *Ocinebrellus* (Gastropoda: Muricidae) in Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 199–212. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 3; Reference No. 716.]

Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J., 2003: Evolutionary adaptation and geographic spread of the Cenozoic buccinid genus *Lirabuccinum* in the North Pacific. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 77, no. 5, pp. 863–872. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 3; Reference No. 792.]

Amano, M., 1955: Occurrence of a new species of *Pleuronectites* in the Triassic of Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 17, pp. 23–28, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 7; Reference No. 1.]

Amano, M., 1957: The Lower Cretaceous fauna from Hagino in southern Shikoku, Japan. *Kumamoto Journal of Science, Series B, Section 1*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 77–121, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 7; Reference No. 2.]

Amano, M. and Marui, N., 1958: On the new species of *Spondylus* from the Cretaceous formation in Nagano Prefecture. *Kumamoto Journal of Science, Series B, Section 1*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 27–30, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 8; Reference No. 3.]

Ando, H., 1984: Paleontological significance of late Triassic bivalve *Monotis*. Part 2: In the case of materials from the southern Kitakami mountains, northeast Japan. *Fossils*, no. 35, pp. 1–15, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 7; Reference No. 506.]

Ando, H., 1987: Paleobiological study of the Late Triassic bivalve *Monotis* from Japan. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 30, pp. i–ix + 1–110, pls. 1–14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 7; Reference No. 642.]

Ando, H., 1988: Mode of occurrence of *Otapiria dubia* (Bivalvia) from the Upper Triassic of west Kyushu, southwest Japan. *In:* Grant-Mackie, J. A., Masuda, K., Mori K. and Ogasawara, K. (eds.) *Professor Tamio Kotaka commemorative volume on molluscan paleontology. Special Publication, Saito Ho-on Kai, no. 2*, pp. 265–279, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 14; Reference No. 643.]

Ando, H. and Aoki, N., 1999: Late Cretaceous (Cenomanian) bakevelliid bivalve, *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao, 1932) from the Mikasa formation, Middle Yezo group in central Hokkaido, northeast Japan. *Bulletin of the Mikasa City Museum, Natural Science*, no. 3, pp. 41–50, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 3; Reference No. 717.]

Ando, H., Tomosugi, T. and Kanakubo, T., 2001: Upper Cretaceous to Paleocene Hakobuchi group, Nakatonbetsu area, northern Hokkaido — lithostratigraphy and

megafossil biostratigraphy —. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 107, no. 2, pp. 142–162, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 74, p.4; Reference No. 718.]

Brauns, D., 1883: Ueber japanische diluviale Säugethiere. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft*, Bd. 35, H. 1, pp. 1–58, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 8; Reference No. 507.]

Chiba, S., 1989: Taxonomy and morphologic diversity of *Mandarina* (Pulmonata) in the Bonin islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 155, pp. 218–251. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 15; Reference No. 644.]

Chinzei, K., 1958: A new Pliocene *Venericardia* from the northern end of Iwate Prefecture, Japan. *Venus*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 119–128, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 7; Reference No. 335.]

Chinzei, K., 1959: Molluscan fauna of the Pliocene Sannohe group of northeast Honshu, Japan. 1. The faunule of the Kubo formation. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 103–132, pls. 9–11. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 7; Reference No. 336.]

Chinzei, K., 1960: A new *Fortipecten* from the Pliocene Sannohe group in Aomori Prefecture, northeast Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 63–70, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 9; Reference No. 337.]

Chinzei, K., 1961: Molluscan fauna of the Pliocene Sannohe group of northeast Honshu, Japan. 2. The faunule of the Togawa formation. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 1, pp. 81–131, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 10; Reference No. 338.]

Chinzei, K., 1968a: Pliocene Mollusca from northern corner of the Kitakami massif, 1. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 3, 4 pp., pl. N-2. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 8; Reference No. 508.]

Chinzei, K., 1968b: Pliocene Mollusca from northern corner of the Kitakami massif, 2. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 4, 4 pp., pl. N-3. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 8; Reference No. 509.]

Chinzei, K., 1973: Omma-Manganjian molluscan fauna in the Futatsui area of northern Akita, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 90, pp. 81–94, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 13; Reference No. 339.]

Chinzei, K., 1986: Shell structure, growth, and functional morphology of an elongate Cretaceous oyster. *Palaeontology*, vol. 29, pt. 1, pp. 139–154, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 9; Reference No. 510.]

Chinzei, K. and Hiramatsu, C., 1988: First occurrence of Pliocene *Fortipecten* from the Japan sea area of northern Honshu. *In:* Grant-Mackie, J. A., Masuda, K., Mori K. and Ogasawara, K. (eds.) *Professor Tamio Kotaka commemorative volume on molluscan paleontology. Special Publication, Saito Ho-on Kai, no. 2*, pp. 469–476, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 16; Reference No. 645.]

Endo, K., 1987: Life habit and relative growth of some laqueid brachiopods from Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 180–194. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 17; Reference No. 646.]

Frydl, P. M., 1982: Holocene ostracods in the southern Boso peninsula. *In:* Hanai, T. (ed.) *Studies on Japanese Ostracoda. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 20, pp. 61–140, pls. 8–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 16; Reference No. 340.]

Fuchigami, T. and Sasaki, T., 2005: The shell structure of the Recent Patellogastropoda (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 143–168. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 4; Reference No. 793.]

Fujii, S., 1963: On *Suchium jyoganjiense* n. sp. from the middle Miocene Kurosedani formation in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. *Venus*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 267–273. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 17; Reference No. 341.]

Fujikura, K., Fujiwara, Y. and Kawato, M., 2006: A new species of *Osedax* (Annelida: Siboglinidae) associated with whale carcasses off Kyushu, Japan. *Zoological Science*, vol. 23, no. 8, pp. 733–740. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 8; Reference No. 794.]

Fujiwara, S., Oji, T., Tanaka, Y. and Kondo, Y., 2005: Relay strategy and adaptation to a muddy environment in *Isselicrinus* (Isselicrinidae: Crinoidea). *Palaios*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 241–248. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 8; Reference No. 795.]

Fukada, A., 1950: On the occurrence of *Perisphinctes* (s. s.) from the Ozika peninsula in the southern Kitakami mountainland. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 211–216, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 8; Reference No. 4.]

Fukada, A., 2000: Additional note to the biostratigraphical study of the Jurassic in Ozika peninsula, Kitakami mountains, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 1, pp. 9–23, pls. 1–3. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 5; Reference No. 719.]

Fukada, A., 2002: Additional notes on the Jurassic system of Ozika peninsula, southern Kitakami mountain land, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 3, pp. 79–99, pls. 1–3. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 5; Reference No. 720.]

Geiger, D. L., 2003: Phylogenetic assessment of characters proposed for the generic classification of Recent Scissurellidae (Gastropoda: Vetigastropoda) with a description of one new genus and six new species from Easter island and Australia. *Molluscan Research*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 21–83. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p.8; Reference No. 796.]

Geiger, D. L., 2006: Eight new species of Scissurellidae and Anatomidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Vetigastropoda) from around the world, with discussion of two new senior synonyms. *Zootaxa*, no. 1128, pp. 1–33. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 8; Reference No. 797.]

Hamada, T., 1956: *Halysites kitakamiensis* Sugiyama from the Gotlandian formation in the Kuraoka district, Kyushu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 133–141, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 9; Reference No. 5.]

Hamada, T., 1957: On the septal projection of the Halysitidae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 383–391, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 9; Reference No. 6.]

Hamada, T., 1958: Japanese Halysitidae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 2, pp. 91–114. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 9; Reference No. 7.]

Hamada, T., 1959a: Corallum growth of the Halysitidae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 3, pp. 273–289, pls. 12–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 10; Reference No. 8.]

Hamada, T., 1959b: Gotlandian shelly fauna from southwest Japan (1). *Coronocephalus kabayashii*, a new species from the Kuraoka district, Kyushu. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 71–88, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 11; Reference No. 10.]

Hamada, T., 1959c: On the taxonomic position of *Favosites hidensis* and its Devonian age. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 201–213, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 11; Reference No. 11.]

Hamada, T., 1959d: Discovery of a Devonian ostracod in the Fukuji district, Gifu Prefecture, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 39–51. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 10; Reference No. 9.]

Hamada, T., 1960: Some Permo-Carboniferous fossils from Thailand. *Scientific Papers of the College of General Education, University of Tokyo*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 337–361, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 11; Reference No. 12.]

Hamada, T., 1961: The Middle Palaeozoic group of Japan and its bearing on her geological history. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 1, pp. 1–79. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 10; Reference No. 511.]

Hamada, T., 1964a: Two Carboniferous brachiopods from Loei, Thailand. Contributions to geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 10. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, no. 1, pp. 5–15, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 10; Reference No. 512.]

Hamada, T., 1964b: Some Middle Ordovician brachiopods from Satun, southern Thailand. Contributions to geology and palaeontology of southeastern Asia, 17. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, nos. 2–4, pp. 213–221, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 10; Reference No. 513.]

Hanai, T., 1951: Cretaceous non-marine Ostracoda from the Sungari group in Manchuria. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pts. 6–10, pp. 403–430, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 13; Reference No. 13.]

Hanai, T., 1953: Lower Cretaceous belemnites from Miyako district, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 63–80, pls. 5–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 14; Reference No. 14.]

Hanai, T., 1957a: Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 1. Subfamily Leptocytherinae n. subfam. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 431–468, pls. 7–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 18; Reference No. 342.]

Hanai, T., 1957b: Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 2. Subfamily Pectocytherinae n. subfam. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 469–482, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 19; Reference No. 343.]

Hanai, T., 1957c: Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 3. Subfamilies Cytherurinae G. W. Müller (emend. G. O. Sars 1925) and Cytheropterinae n. subfam. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 1, pp. 11–36, pls. 2–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 19; Reference No. 344.]

Hanai, T., 1959a: Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 4. Family Cytherideidae Sars 1925. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 3, pp. 291–308, pls. 16–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 21; Reference No. 345.]

Hanai, T., 1959b: Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 5. Subfamily Cytherinae Dana, 1852 (emend.). *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 4, pp. 409–418, pl. 28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 22; Reference No. 346.]

Hanai, T., 1961a: Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan: Hingement. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 345–377. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 23; Reference No. 347.]

Hanai, T., 1961b: *Spinileberis*, a new genus of Ostracoda from the Pacific. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 44, pp. 167–170. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 24; Reference No. 348.]

Hanai, T., 1970: Studies on the ostracod subfamily Schizocytherinae Mandelstam. *Journal*

of Paleontology, vol. 44, no. 4, pp. 693–729, pls. 107–108. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 24; Reference No. 349.]

Hanai, T., 1974: Notes on the taxonomy of Japanese cypridinids. *Geoscience and Man*, vol. 6, pp. 117–126. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 26; Reference No. 350.]

Hanai, T., 1982: A story of the belemnite — developmental approach to fossil morphology. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 128, pp. 421–432, pl. 66. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 11; Reference No. 514.]

Hanai, T., 1983: A story of the belemnite — an approach based on the method of inventing auxiliary assumptions in paleontology. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 131, pp. 125–134. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 11; Reference No. 515.]

Hanai, T., Ikeya, N., Ishizaki, K., Sekiguchi, Y. and Yajima, M., 1977: Checklist of Ostracoda from Japan and its adjacent seas. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 12, pp. i–v + 1–119, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 26; Reference No. 351.]

Hanai, T., Obata, I. and Hayami, I., 1968: Notes on the Cretaceous Miyako group. *Memoirs of the National Science Museum*, no. 1, pp. 20–28, pls. 1–4. (in Japanese with English summary) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 11; Reference No. 516.]

Harada, K. and Tanabe, K., 2005: Paedomorphosis in the Turonian (Late Cretaceous) collignoniceratine ammonite lineage from the north Pacific region. *Lethaia*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 47–57. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 9; Reference No. 798.]

Harunari, H., 2007: Mammalian fossils from the Akashi coast. *Dr. Shigemoto Tokunaga Presentation Volume*, pp. 175–225. Palynosurvey Co., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 14; Reference No. 799.]

Hashimoto, J. and Furuta, M., 2007: A new species of *Bathymodiolus* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from hydrothermal vent communities in the Manus basin, Papua New Guinea. *Venus*, vol. 66, nos. 1–2, pp. 57–68. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 14; Reference No. 800.]

Hashimoto, J. and Yamane, T., 2005: A new species of *Gigantidas* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from a vent site on the Kaikata seamount southwest of the Ogasawara (Bonin) islands, southern Japan. *Venus*, vol. 64, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 15; Reference No. 801.]

Hayami, I., 1957a: Liassic *Bakevellia* in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 1. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 47–59, pls. 2–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 15; Reference No. 15.]

Hayami, I., 1957b: Liassic *Gervillia* and *Isognomon* in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 2. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 95–106, pls. 6–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 15; Reference No. 16.]

Hayami, I., 1957c: On the occurrence of *Cardinioides* from the Liassic Kuruma group in central Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 3. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 26, pp. 69–73, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 16; Reference No. 17.]

Hayami, I., 1957d: *Radulonectites*, a new pectinid genus, from the Liassic Kuruma group in central Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 4. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 27, pp. 89–93, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 17; Reference No. 18.]

Hayami, I., 1957e: Liassic *Chlamys*, "*Camptonectes*" and other pectinids from the Kuruma group in central Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 5. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 28, pp. 119–127,

pl. 20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 17; Reference No. 19.]

Hayami, I., 1958a: Liassic *Volsella*, *Mytilus* and some other dysodont species in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 6. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 29, pp. 155–165, pls. 23–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 18; Reference No. 20.]

Hayami, I., 1958b: A review of the so-called Liassic "cyrenoids" in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 7. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 11–27, pls. 2–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 19; Reference No. 21.]

Hayami, I., 1958c: Some Hattangian pelecypods from the "*Trigonia*-sandstone" of the Shizukawa group in northeast Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 99–110, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 21; Reference No. 22.]

Hayami, I., 1958d: Supplementary descriptions of the Liassic pelecypods from the Kuruma and Shizukawa groups in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 9. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 30, pp. 193–200, pl. 28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 21; Reference No. 23.]

Hayami, I., 1958e: Taxonomic notes on *Cardinia* with description of a new species from the Lias of western Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 2, pp. 115–130, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 22; Reference No. 24.]

Hayami, I., 1959a: Pelecypods of the Mizunuma Jurassic in Miyagi Prefecture, with some stratigraphical remarks. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 10. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 34, pp. 66–78, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 23; Reference No. 25.]

Hayami, I., 1959b: An additional note on the Liassic "cyrenoids" in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 34, p. 78. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 23; Reference No. 26.]

Hayami, I., 1959c: Bajocian pelecypods of the Aratozaki formation in northeast Japan. Studies on the Dogger pelecypods in Japan, 1. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 53–70, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 23; Reference No. 27.]

Hayami, I., 1959d: Some pelecypods from the Tsukinoura formation in Miyagi Prefecture. Studies on the Dogger pelecypods in Japan, 2. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 133–137, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 25; Reference No. 28.]

Hayami, I., 1959e: Some pelecypods from the upper Aratozaki formation including a new genus *Kobayashites*. Studies on the Dogger pelecypods in Japan, 3. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 138–141, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 25; Reference No. 29.]

Hayami, I., 1959f: Late Jurassic lipodont, taxodont and dysodont pelecypods from Makito, central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 135–150, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 26; Reference No. 30.]

Hayami, I., 1959g: Late Jurassic isodont and myacid pelecypods from Makito, central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 151–167, pls. 12–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 26; Reference No. 31.]

Hayami, I., 1959h: Lower Liassic lamellibranch fauna of the Higashinagano formation in west Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 31–84, pls. 5–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 27; Reference No. 32.]

Hayami, I., 1960a: Pelecypods of the Jusanhama group (Purbeckian or Wealden) in

Hashiura area, northeast Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 13–22, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 30; Reference No. 33.]

Hayami, I., 1960b: Two Jurassic pelecypods from west Thailand. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 38, p. 284. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 31; Reference No. 34.]

Hayami, I., 1960c: Jurassic inoceramids in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 277–328, pls. 15–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 31; Reference No. 35.]

Hayami, I., 1960d: Lower Liassic gastropods from the Higashinagano formation in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, nos. 2–4, pp. 99–106, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 33; Reference No. 36.]

Hayami, I., 1961a: Pelecypods from the Liassic Yamaoku formation in west Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 11. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 43, pp. 113–116, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 33; Reference No. 37.]

Hayami, I., 1961b: Some Jurassic pelecypods from the Awazu and Yamagami formations in northeast Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 43, pp. 117–123, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 34; Reference No. 38.]

Hayami, I., 1961c: On the Jurassic pelecypod faunas in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 243–343, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 34; Reference No. 39.]

Hayami, I., 1968: Some Jurassic bivalves from Mindoro. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 64. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 5, pp. 173–185, pls. 21–22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 35; Reference No. 40.]

Hayami, I., 1972: Lower Jurassic Bivalvia from the environs of Saigon. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 100. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 10, pp. 179–230, pls. 33–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 36; Reference No. 41.]

Hayami, I., 1975: A systematic survey of the Mesozoic Bivalvia from Japan. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 10, pp. i–vi + 1–249, pls. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 36; Reference No. 42.]

Hayami, I., 1984: Natural history and evolution of *Cryptopecten* (a Cenozoic–Recent pectinid genus). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 24, pp. i–ix + 1–149, pls. 1–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 12; Reference No. 517.]

Hayami, I., 1985: Systematics and evolution of *Volachlamys* from Japan (preliminary notes). *Venus*, vol. 44, no. 1, pp. 3–14, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 518.]

Hayami, I., 1988: A Tethyan bivalve, *Posidonotis dainellii*, from the Lower Jurassic of west Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 151, pp. 564–569. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 17; Reference No. 647.]

Hayami, I., 1991: Living and fossil scallop shells as airfoils: an experimental study. *Paleobiology*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 17; Reference No. 648.]

Hayami, I. and Akahane, H., 1981: A new species of *Plagiostoma* from the Kuruma group and Domerian transgression in the inner zone of southwest Japan. *Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum*, no. 3, pp. 1–6, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 519.]

Hayami, I. and Hosoda, I., 1988: *Fortipecten takahashii*, a reclining pectinid from the Pliocene of north Japan. *Palaeontology*, vol. 31, pt. 2, pp. 419–444, pls. 39–40. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 18; Reference No. 649.]

Hayami, I. and Ichikawa, T., 1965: Occurrence of *Nippononaia ryosekiana* from the Sanchu area, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 60, pp. 145–155, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 43.]

Hayami, I. and Kanie, Y., 1980: Mode of life of a giant capulid gastropod from the Upper Cretaceous of Saghalien and Japan. *Palaeontology*, vol. 23, pt. 3, pp. 689–698, pl. 87. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 520.]

Hayami, I. and Kase, T., 1977: A systematic survey of the Paleozoic and Mesozoic Gastropoda and Paleozoic Bivalvia from Japan. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 13, pp. i–vi + 1–156, pls. 1–11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 521.]

Hayami, I. and Kase, T., 1992: A new cryptic species of *Pycnodonte* from Ryukyu islands: a living fossil oyster. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 165, pp. 1070–1089. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 18; Reference No. 650.]

Hayami, I. and Kase, T., 1993: Submarine cave Bivalvia from the Ryukyu islands: systematics and evolutionary significance. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 35, pp. i–vi + 1–133. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 19; Reference No. 651.]

Hayami, I., Maeda, S. and Fuller, C. R., 1977: Some Late Triassic Bivalvia and Gastropoda from the Domeyko range of north Chile. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 108, pp. 202–221, pls. 28–30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 18; Reference No. 522.]

Hayami, I., Matsumoto, T. and Asano, K., 1963: A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 8. E. Naumann und M. Neumayr (1890): Zur Geologie und Paläontologie von Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 33–36, pls. 52–53. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 44.]

Hayami, I. and Noda, M., 1977: Notes on the morphology of *Neithea* (Cretaceous pectinids) with taxonomic revision of Japanese species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 105, pp. 27–54, pls. 5–6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 45.]

Hayami, I. and Oji, T., 1980: Early Cretaceous Bivalvia from the Choshi district, Chiba Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 120, pp. 419–448, pls. 51–53. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 20; Reference No. 523.]

Hayami, I. and Okamoto, T., 1986: Geometric regularity of some oblique sculptures in pectinid and other bivalves: recognition by computer simulations. *Paleobiology*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 433–449. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 26; Reference No. 652.]

Hayami, I., Sugita, M. and Nagumo, Y., 1960: Pelecypods of the Upper Jurassic and Lowermost Cretaceous Shishiori group in northeast Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 85–98, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 46.]

Hayasaka, S., Saisho, T., Kakinuma, Y., Shinomiya, A., Oki, K., Hamada, T., Tanabe, K., Kanie, Y., Hattori, M., Vusse, F. V., Alcala, L., Cordero, P. A. Jr., Cabrera, J. J. and Garcia, R. G., 1982: Field study on the habitat of *Nautilus* in the environs of Cebu

and Negros islands, the Philippines. *Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 67–137, pls. 1–11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 6; Reference No. 721.]

Hayashida, N. and Tanabe, K., 2006: The mode of life and taxonomic relationship of a Japanese Miocene pectinid bivalve *Nanaochlamys notoensis*. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 15; Reference No. 802.]

Hewitt, R. A., 1996: Architecture and strength of the ammonoid shell. *In:* Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 297–338. Plenum Press, New York. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 7; Reference No. 722.]

Hewitt, R. A., 2000: Geological interpretations from cephalopod habitat and implosion depth limits. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, vol. spéc. 8, pp. 95–107. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 7; Reference No. 723.]

Hirano, H., 1971: Biostratigraphic study of the Jurassic Toyora group. Part 1. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 21, no. 1, pp. 93–128, pls. 14–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 42; Reference No. 47.]

Hirano, H., 1973a: Biostratigraphic study of the Jurassic Toyora group. Part 2. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 89, pp. 1–14, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 42; Reference No. 48.]

Hirano, H., 1973b: Biostratigraphic study of the Jurassic Toyora group. Part 3. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 90, pp. 45–71, pls. 9–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 42; Reference No. 49.]

Hirano, H., 1975a: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 5 (Jurassic ammonites, 9 — Toyora group, 3). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 48-303, 4 pp., pl. J-10. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 23; Reference No. 524.]

Hirano, H., 1975b: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 5 (Jurassic ammonites, 11 — Toyora group, 5). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 48-305, 4 pp., pl. J-12. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 23; Reference No. 525.]

Hirano, H., 1978: Phenotypic substitution of *Gaudryceras* (a Cretaceous ammonite). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 109, pp. 235–258, pls. 33–35. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 724.]

Howell, B. F. and Kobayashi, T., 1936: A new notostracan genus from the Ordovician of Siberia. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, vol. 25, pp. 59–61. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 43; Reference No. 50.]

Ichikawa, K., 1949: *Trigonucula* (nov.) and other taxodont pelecypods from the Upper Triassic of the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 267–272, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 44; Reference No. 51.]

Ichikawa, K., 1950: *Sakawanella*, new genus, and some other pelecypods from the Upper Triassic Kochigatani group in the Sakawa basin, Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 245–256, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 44; Reference No. 52.]

Ichikawa, K., 1951a: *Actinodontophora*, nov. and other Permian Mollusca from Katsura in Sakawa basin, Shikoku, southwest Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 6, pp. 317–335, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 45; Reference No. 53.]

Ichikawa, K., 1951b: Notes on the *Entomonotis*-bearing Triassic formation at Iwai near Itsukaichi, Tokyo Prefecture with a description of a new *Entomonotis*. *Transactions and*

Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series, no. 2, pp. 43–48. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 45; Reference No. 54.]

Ichikawa, K., 1954a: Triassic Mollusca from the Arai formation at Iwai near Itsukaichi, Tokyo Prefecture. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 45–70, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 46; Reference No. 55.]

Ichikawa, K., 1954b: Early Neo-Triassic pelecypods from Iwai, near Itsukaichi, Tokyo Prefecture. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 3–4, pp. 177–195, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 46; Reference No. 56.]

Ichikawa, K., 1954c: Late Triassic pelecypods from the Kochigatani group in the Sakuradani and Kito areas, Tokushima Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. - Part 1. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, Series G*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 35–57, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 47; Reference No. 57.]

Ichikawa, K., 1954d: Late Triassic pelecypods from the Kochigatani group in the Sakuradani and Kito areas, Tokushima Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. - Part 2. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, Series G*, vol. 2, pp. 53–74, pls. 3–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 48; Reference No. 58.]

Ichikawa, K., 1963: A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 4. Edmund Mojsisovics von Mojsvár (1888): Über einige japanische Trias-fossilien. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 9–11, pls. 17–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 49; Reference No. 59.]

Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y., 1958: Late Cretaceous pelecypods from the Izumi group Part 2. Orders Taxodontida, Prionodontida, Dysodontida, Desmodontida and Adapedontida. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, Series G*, vol. 4, pp. 71–122, pls. 3–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 50; Reference No. 60.]

Isaji, S., 1993: Formation of organic sheets in the inner shell layer of *Geloina* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae): an adaptive response to shell dissolution. *The Veliger*, vol. 36, no. 2, pp. 166–173. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 27; Reference No. 653.]

Ito, Y., 1999: Ontogenetic changes in boring behavior by the rock-boring bivalve, *Barnea manilensis* (Pholadidae). *The Veliger*, vol. 42, no. 2, pp. 157–168. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 16; Reference No. 803.]

Iwasaki, Y., 1963: *Pseudamiantis*, a pelecypod genus. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 51, pp. 91–101, pls. 14–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 51; no. 9, p. 28; Reference No. 61, 352.]

Iwasaki, Y., 1970a: The Shiobara-type molluscan fauna. An ecological analysis of fossil molluscs. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 17, pt. 3, pp. 351–444, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 28; Reference No. 353.]

Iwasaki, Y., 1970b: Miocene molluscan fossils from the Tanakura-Hanawa area, Fukushima Pref., 1. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 10-57, 4 pp., pl. N-17. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 23; Reference No. 526.]

Iwasaki, Y., 1970c: Miocene molluscs from the Tanakura-Hanawa area, Fukushima Pref., 2. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 12-68, 4 pp., pl. N-24. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 24; Reference No. 527.]

Iwasaki, Y., 1975: On two fossil molluscan species from the Eocene of the Bonin islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 99, pp. 143–155, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 32; Reference No. 354.]

Iwasaki, Y. and Aoshima, M., 1970: Report on geology of the Bonin islands. *In:* Agency for Cultural Affairs, Ministry of Education, *Nature of Bonin islands*, pp. 205–220, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 33;

Reference No. 355.]

Iwasaki, Y. and Ono, S., 1977: A molluscan assemblage of the Setogawa group. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 106, pp. 106–121, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 33; Reference No. 356.]

Jimbo, K., 1894: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaido. *Palaeontologische Abhandlungen, Neue Folge*, Bd. 2, H. 3, pp. 149–194, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 52; Reference No. 62.]

Kambe, N., 1951: On the myophorians from Kyoto Prefecture (Prov. Tango). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 2, pp. 49–56, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 54; Reference No. 63.]

Kamiya, T., 1988: Different sex-ratios in two Recent species of *Loxoconcha* (Ostracoda). *Senckenbergiana lethaea*, vol. 68, nos. 5–6, pp. 337–345, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 27; Reference No. 654.]

Kanagawa, K. and Ando, H., 1983: Discovery of *Monotis* in the Ofunato area, southern Kitakami mountains and its significance. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 89, no. 3, pp. 187–190. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 24; Reference No. 528.]

Kanie, Y., 1975: Some Cretaceous patelliform gastropods from the northern Pacific region. *Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 21, pp. 1–44, pls. 1–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 54; Reference No. 64.]

Kanie, Y. and Tanabe, K., 1979: Preliminary report on the ecology of *Nautilus pompilius* in the Philippine seas. *Annual Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 25, pp. 26–29. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 725.]

Kase, T., 1984: *Early Cretaceous marine and brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan.*, pp. 1–263, pls. 1–31. National Science Museum, Tokyo. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 25; Reference No. 529.]

Kase, T. and Shigeta, Y., 1996: New species of Patellogastropoda (Mollusca) from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan and Sakhalin, Russia. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 70, no. 5, pp. 762–771. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 726.]

Kashiyama, Y. and Oji, T., 2004: Low-diversity shallow marine benthic fauna from the Smithian of northeast Japan: paleoecologic and paleobiogeographic implications. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 199–218. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 16; Reference No. 804.]

Kawada, M., 1929: On some new species of ammonites from the Naibuchi district, south Sakhalin. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 428, pp. 1–6, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 55; Reference No. 65.]

Kawada, M. in Kawasaki, M., 1934: Report of the Naibuchi coal field. *Karafuto [Sakhalin] Coal Field Geological Report*, no. 1, pp. 1–64, pls. 1–12. Karafuto-cho. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 55; Reference No. 66.]

Kimura, T., 1944a: The radiolarian fauna of the Naradani formation in the Sakawa basin in the provinces of Tosa. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 273–279, pl. 29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 56; Reference No. 67.]

Kimura, T., 1944b: A study on the radiolarian chert at Hukuda on the southeastern border of the Sakawa basin in the Province of Tosa. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 281–284, pl. 30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 56; Reference No. 68.]

Kimura, T., 1944c: Some radiolarians in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 285–288, pl. 31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 56; Reference No. 69.]

Kimura, T., 1951: Some pectinids and a limid from the Jurassic Torinosu group in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 7, pp. 337–350, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 57; Reference No. 70.]

Kimura, T., 1956: Some pelecypods from the Upper Jurassic Torinosu group in Kochi Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of Earth Sciences, Nagoya University*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 80–90, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 58; Reference No. 71.]

Kobayashi, T., 1926: Note on the Mesozoic formations in Prov. Nagato, Chugoku, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 33, no. 398, pp. 1–9, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 59; Reference No. 72.]

Kobayashi, T., 1928: Ordovician fossils from Corea and south Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 173–212, pls. 18–22. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 59; Reference No. 73.]

Kobayashi, T., 1930: Ordovician fossils from Korea and south Manchuria. Part 2. On the Bantatsu bed of the Ordovician age. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 7, nos. 3–4, pp. 75–100, pls. 8–11. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 61; Reference No. 74.]

Kobayashi, T., 1931a: Studies on the stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Cambro-Ordovician formation of Hua-lien-chai and Niu-hsin-tai, south Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 131–189, pls. 16–22. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 62; Reference No. 75.]

Kobayashi, T., 1931b: Studies on the Ordovician stratigraphy and palaeontology of north Korea with notes on the Ordovician fossils of Shantung and Liautung. *Bulletin on the Geological Survey of Chosen (Korea)*, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 1–60, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 66; Reference No. 76.]

Kobayashi, T., 1931c: Upper Palaeozoic shells of Soron in the Great Khingan range. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 8, no. 4, pp. 241–250, pl. 24. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 68; Reference No. 77.]

Kobayashi, T., 1931d: Notes on a new occurrence of Ladino-Carnic limestone at Sambosan, Tosa Province, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 8, no. 4, pp. 251–258, pl. 25. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 68; Reference No. 78.]

Kobayashi, T., 1931e: On the Izumi sandstone series in the Izumi mountain range. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 38, no. 459, pp. 629–640, pls. 10–11. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 69; Reference No. 79.]

Kobayashi, T., 1933a: Faunal study of the Wanwanian (basal Ordovician) series with special notes on the Ribeiridae and the ellesmereoceroids. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 7, pp. 249–328, pls. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 69; Reference No. 80.]

Kobayashi, T., 1933b: On the occurrence of Xiphosuran remains in Chosen (Korea). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 10, nos. 3–4, pp. 175–182, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 72; Reference No. 81.]

Kobayashi, T., 1933c: Upper Cambrian of the Wuhutsui basin, Liaotung, with special reference to the limit of the Chaumitian (or Upper Cambrian) of eastern Asia, and its subdivision. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 11, nos. 1–2, pp. 55–155, pls. 9–15. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 72; Reference No. 82.]

Kobayashi, T., 1934a: A few Ordovician brachiopods from Manchuria and Chosen, and a new species of Conchostraca from the basal Ordovician of Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 11, nos. 3–4, pp. 161–169, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 76; Reference No. 83.]

Kobayashi, T., 1934b: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Chosen. Palaeontology. Part 1. Middle Ordovician faunas. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 8, pp. 329–519, pls. 1–44. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 77; Reference No. 84.]

Kobayashi, T., 1934c: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Chosen. Palaeontology. Part 2. Lower Ordovician faunas. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 9, pp. 521–585, pls. 1–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 87; Reference No. 85.]

Kobayashi, T., 1934d: Middle Cambrian fossils from Kashmir. *American Journal of Science*, vol. 27, pp. 295–302, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 92; Reference No. 86.]

Kobayashi, T., 1935a: On the phylogeny of the primitive nautiloids, with descriptions of *Plectronoceras liaotungense*, new species and *Iddingsia* (?) *shantungensis*, new species. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 1–2, pp. 17–26, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 92; Reference No. 87.]

Kobayashi, T., 1935b: Einige neue triadische Bivalven aus der Innenzone Südwest-Japans. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 1–2, pp. 27–32, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 92; Reference No. 88.]

Kobayashi, T., 1935c: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Chosen. Palaeontology. Part 3. Cambrian faunas of south Chosen with a special study of the Cambrian trilobite genera and families. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 49–344, pls. 1–24.[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 93; Reference No. 89.]

Kobayashi, T., 1935d: The *Briscoia* fauna of the late Upper Cambrian in Alaska with descriptions of a few Upper Cambrian trilobites from Montana and Nevada. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 3–4, pp. 39–57, pls. 8–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 106; Reference No. 90.]

Kobayashi, T., 1935e: Contributions to the Jurassic Torinosu series of Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 3–4, pp. 69–91, pls. 12–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 107; Reference No. 91.]

Kobayashi, T., 1935f: On the *Kainella* fauna of the basal Ordovician age found in Argentina. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 3–4, pp. 59–67, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 108; Reference No. 92.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936a: Cambrian and Lower Ordovician trilobites from northwestern Canada. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 157–167, pl. 21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 109; Reference No. 93.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936b: On the *Parabolinella* fauna from Province Jujuy, Argentina with a note on the Olenidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 1–2, pp. 85–102, pls. 15–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 110; Reference No. 94.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936c: Three contributions to the Cambro-Ordovician faunas. 1. The Dikelokephalininae (nov.), its distribution, migration and evolution. 2. Notes on some Ordovician faunas of Tasmania. 3. Brief remarks on the Cambro-Ordovician of Karakorum. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 1–2, pp. 163–184, pls. 20–21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 111; Reference No. 95.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936d: *Coreanoceras*, one of the most specialized piloceroids and its benthonic adaptation. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 1–2, pp. 185–195, pls. 22–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 112; Reference No. 96.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936e: On the Stereoplasmoceratidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 229–242, pl. 26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p.

113; Reference No. 97.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936f: The world-wide distribution of the ribeirioid in the Ordovician period. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, pp. 349–358. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 113; Reference No. 98.]

Kobayashi, T., 1936g: Proparian genus of the Olenidae and its bearing on the trilobite classification. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 12, pp. 176–177. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 114; Reference No. 99.]

Kobayashi, T., 1937a: An occurrence of a new Permian phyllocarid in south Chosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 523, pp. 337–340. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 114; Reference No. 100.]

Kobayashi, T., 1937b: Restudy on the Dame's types of the Cambrian trilobites from Liaotung. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 524, pp. 421–437, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 114; Reference No. 101.]

Kobayashi, T., 1937c: The Cambro-Ordovician shelly faunas of South America. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 369–522, pls. 1–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 116; Reference No. 102.]

Kobayashi, T., 1937d: Contribution to the study of the apical end of the Ordovician nautiloid. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–21, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 122; Reference No. 103.]

Kobayashi, T., 1937e: On *Salterella canulata* and its allies. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 3–4, pp. 173–183, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 104.]

Kobayashi, T., 1938a: Restudy on the Frech's type specimens of *Actinoceras richthofeni*. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 532, pp. 81–84. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 105.]

Kobayashi, T., 1938b: An occurrence of *Lopnorites* in Hunan, China. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 534, pp. 323–325. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 106.]

Kobayashi, T., 1938c: Upper Cambrian fossils from British Columbia with a discussion on the isolated occurrence of the so-called "*Olenus*" beds of Mt. Jubilee. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 3–4, pp. 149–192, pls. 15–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 107.]

Kobayashi, T., 1938d: Restudy on the Lorenz's types of the Cambrian trilobites from Shantung. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 543, pp. 881–890. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 126; Reference No. 108.]

Kobayashi, T., 1939: Restudy on Lorenz's *Raphistoma brögeri* from Shantung with a note on *Pelagiella*. *Jubilee Publication in the Commemoration of Prof. H. Yabe's 60th Birthday*, vol. 1, pp. 283–288. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 127; Reference No. 109.]

Kobayashi, T., 1940a: Lower Ordovician fossils from Junee, Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1939*, pp. 61–66, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 127; Reference No. 110.]

Kobayashi, T., 1940b: Lower Ordovician fossils from Caroline creek, near Latrobe, Mersey river district, Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1939*, pp. 67–76, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 128; Reference No. 111.]

Kobayashi, T., 1940c: *Polydesmia*, an Ordovician actinoceroid of eastern Asia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 1–2, pp. 27–44, pls. 3–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 128; Reference No. 112.]

Kobayashi, T., 1940d: On the occurrence of *Taihungshania*, a characteristic Arenigian trilobite, in New Zealand. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 3–4, pp. 195–201, pl. 20. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 129; Reference No. 113.]

Kobayashi, T., 1941a: Studies on Cambrian trilobite genera and families (1). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 25–40, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 129; Reference No. 114.]

Kobayashi, T., 1941b: Studies on Cambrian trilobite genera and families (2). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 41–51, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 129; Reference No. 115.]

Kobayashi, T., 1941c: Studies on the genera and families of the Trilobita (3). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 59–70, pls. 5–6. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 116.]

Kobayashi, T., 1941d: Occurrence of the Kushan trilobites in northern Anhui and a note on the Rakuroan complex of the Shankiangan basin. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 1. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan,* vol. 48, no. 575, pp. 403–409. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 117.]

Kobayashi, T., 1941e: On some Ordovician nautiloids from Shuo-hsien in the Chinpei region, Menchiang (Sino-Mongoloan borderland). Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 2. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan,* vol. 48, no. 576, pp. 457–460, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 118.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942a: Two new trilobites genera, *Hamashania* and *Kirkella*. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 3. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan,* vol. 49, no. 580, pp. 37–40. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 119.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942b: Some new trilobites in the Kushan stage in Shantung. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 4. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 580, pp. 41–44. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 120.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942c: Studies on Cambrian trilobite genera and families (4). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 197–212, pls. 20–21. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 121.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942d: The Rakuroan complex of the Shansi basin and its surroundings. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 283–306. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 122.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942e: On the Dolichometopinae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 10, pp. 141–206, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 123.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942f: Two Cambrian trilobites from the Parara limestone in the Yorke's peninsula, South Australia. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 8, pp. 492–498. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 132; Reference No. 124.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942g: A few Cambrian trilobites from southwestern Shansi. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 6. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan,* vol. 49, no. 591, pp. 463–467, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 125.]

Kobayashi, T., 1942h: An occurrence of dolichometopids in south Chosen with a summary note on the classification of the Dolichometopinae. Miscellaneous notes on the

Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 7. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 591, pp. 468–475, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 126.]

Kobayashi, T., 1943a: Brief notes on the eodiscids 1, their classification with a description of a new species and a new variety. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 37–42. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 127.]

Kobayashi, T., 1943b: Description of two complete specimens of *Anomocarella*. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 13. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 598, pp. 203–206. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 128.]

Kobayashi, T., 1943c: Cambrian faunas of Siberia. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 12, pp. 271–334, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 129.]

Kobayashi, T., 1944a: The Cambrian formation in the middle Yangtze valley and some trilobites contained therein. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 15. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 89–105, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 136; Reference No. 130.]

Kobayashi, T., 1944b: On the Cambrian formations in Yunnan and Haut-Tonkin and the trilobites contained. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 16. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 107–138, pls. 9–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 131.]

Kobayashi, T., 1944c: On the Cambrian sea-connection between south Chosen and eastern Tienshan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 100–103. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 132.]

Kobayashi, T., 1944d: The discovery of *Olenus* in south Chosen. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 4, pp. 227–233. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 133.]

Kobayashi, T., 1945: *Notakulites toyomensis*, a new trail found in the Upper Permian Toyoma series in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 13–18, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 134.]

Kobayashi, T., 1947: On the occurrence of *Seymourites* in Nippon and its bearing on the Jurassic palaeogeography. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 19–31, pls. 7–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 138; Reference No. 135.]

Kobayashi, T., 1949: The *Glyptagnostus* hemera, the oldest world-instant. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 1–6, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 138; Reference No. 136.]

Kobayashi, T., 1951a: Older Mesozoic *Estherites* from eastern Asia. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 10, pp. 431–440, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 138; Reference No. 137.]

Kobayashi, T., 1951b: On the late Upper Cambrian (Fengshanian) fauna in eastern Jehol. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 23. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 3, pp. 75–80, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 139; Reference No. 138.]

Kobayashi, T., 1951c: On the Ordovician trilobites in central China. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 8, pt. 1, pp. 1–87, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 140; Reference No. 139.]

Kobayashi, T., 1952: On *Mansuyia* and the Tsinanidae. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 24. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 5, pp. 145–154, pl. 13. [*UMUT*

Material Reports, no. 2, p. 141; Reference No. 140.]

Kobayashi, T., 1953: On the Kainellidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 37–61, pls. 3–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 141; Reference No. 141.]

Kobayashi, T., 1954a: A new cymatoceratid from the Palaeogene of northern Kyushu in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 15–21, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 357.]

Kobayashi, T., 1954b: On the Komaspidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 23–44, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 142; Reference No. 142.]

Kobayashi, T., 1954c: A new Palaeogene paracenoceratoid from southern Kyushu in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 181–184, pl. 22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 358.]

Kobayashi, T., 1954d: *Izumonauta*, a new genus of the Argonautinae, with a note on their rare but gregarious fossil occurence. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 1–2, pp. 21–34, pls. 3–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 359.]

Kobayashi, T., 1954e: A contribution toward palaeo-flumenology, science of the oceanic current in the past, with a description of a new Miocene *Aturia* from centeral Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 1–2, pp. 35–56, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 360.]

Kobayashi, T., 1955a: The Ordovician fossils from the McKay group in British Columbia, western Canada, with a note on the Early Ordovician palaeogeography. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 9, pt. 3, pp. 355–493, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 142; Reference No. 143.]

Kobayashi, T., 1955b: Notes on Cambrian fossils from Yentzuyai, Tawenkou, in Shantung. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 20, pp. 89–98, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 148; Reference No. 144.]

Kobayashi, T., 1956a: Some Jurassic trigonians from central and west Japan. Studies on Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 5. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 1–8, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 149; Reference No. 145.]

Kobayashi, T., 1956b: On the Kaolishaniinae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 9–20, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 149; Reference No. 146.]

Kobayashi, T., 1956c: On the dentition of *Trigonioides* and its relation to similar pelecypod genera. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 79–94, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 150; Reference No. 147.]

Kobayashi, T., 1956d: An interesting new form of the Aturidae from the Palaeogene of northern Kyushu. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 23, pp. 243–245. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 361.]

Kobayashi, T., 1956e: Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology, 26. Supplementary notes on the Cambrian trilobites from southeastern Asia. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 24, pp. 277–284, pl. 40. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 150; Reference No. 148.]

Kobayashi, T., 1956f: A palaeo-meteorological interpretation to the occurence of the Argonautinae in Province Kaga, central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 93–104, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 362.]

Kobayashi, T., 1957a: *Nipponitrigonia* and *Rutitrigonia* in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 26, pp. 51–61, pls. 10–11. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 151; Reference No. 149.]

Kobayashi, T., 1957b: Some trigonians from the Hida plateau region, central Japan. Studies on the Jurassic Trigonians in Japan, Part 7. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 43–46, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 151; Reference No. 150.]

Kobayashi, T., 1957c: A trigonian faunule from Mindoro in the Philippine islands. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 351–365, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 152; Reference No. 151.]

Kobayashi, T., 1957d: Upper Cambrian fossils from peninsular Thailand. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 367–382, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 153; Reference No. 152.]

Kobayashi, T., 1957e: Notes on two Devonian trilobites from the Kitakami mountains in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 1, pp. 1–10, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 154; Reference No. 153.]

Kobayashi, T., 1958a: Some Cambro-Ordovician fossils from the Tan'gyang or Tanyo district, south Korea. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 30, pp. 211–216. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 154; Reference No. 154.]

Kobayashi, T., 1958b: A Gotlandian nautiloid from the Hida plateau in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 31, pp. 248–252, pl. 37. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 154; Reference No. 155.]

Kobayashi, T., 1958c: On some Cambrian gastropods from Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 111–118, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 155; Reference No. 156.]

Kobayashi, T., 1958d: Some Ordovician fossils from the Thailand-Malayan borderland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, no. 4, pp. 223–231, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 155; Reference No. 157.]

Kobayashi, T., 1958e: Some Ordovician gastropods from the Mun'gyong or Bunkei district, south Korea. The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 5. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 2, pp. 85–89, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 155; Reference No. 158.]

Kobayashi, T., 1959: On some Ordovician fossils from northern Malaya and her adjacence. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 4, pp. 387–407, pls. 24–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 156; Reference No. 159.]

Kobayashi, T., 1960a: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 6. Palaeontology 5. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 217–275, pls. 12–14. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 157; Reference No. 160.]

Kobayashi, T., 1960b: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 7. Palaeontology 6. Supplement to the Cambrian faunas of the Tsuibon zone with notes on some trilobites genera and families *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 329–420, pls. 19–21.[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 159; Reference No. 161.]

Kobayashi, T., 1960c: Some Miocene nautiloids from Shimane and Toyama Prefectures, west Japan. *Science Reports of the Tohoku University, 2nd Series, Special Volume*, no. 4, pp. 117–124, pls. 11–12. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 36; Reference No. 363.]

Kobayashi, T., 1960d: Some Ordovician fossils from east Tonkin, Viet Nam. *Japanese*

Journal of Geology and Geography, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 39–48, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 34; Reference No. 530.]

Kobayashi, T., 1961a: A new genus of the Phillipsiidae from Thailand. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 1–4, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 162; Reference No. 162.]

Kobayashi, T., 1961b: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 8. Palaeontology 7. Cambrian faunas of the Mun'gyong (Bunkei) district and the Samposan formation of the Yongwol (Neietsu) district. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 181–241, pls. 9–13. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 163; Reference No. 163.]

Kobayashi, T., 1962: The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 9. Palaeontology 8. The Machari fauna. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 14, pt. 1, pp. 1–152, pls. 1–8. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 165; Reference No. 164.]

Kobayashi, T., 1963a: On the Cretaceous Ban Na Yo fauna of east Thailand with a note on the distribution of *Nippononaia*, *Trigonioides* and *Plicatounio*. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 1. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, no. 1, pp. 35–43, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*,no. 15, p. 34; Reference No. 531.]

Kobayashi, T., 1963b: On the Triassic *Daonella* beds in central Pahang, Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 3. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 101–112, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 34; Reference No. 532.]

Kobayashi, T., 1963c: *Halobia* and some other fossils from Kedah, northwest Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 113–128, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 35; Reference No. 533.]

Kobayashi, T., 1966: Stratigraphy of the Chosen group in Korea and south Manchuria and its relation to the Cambro-Ordovician formations of other areas. Section B. The Chosen group of north Korea and northeast China. The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea. Part 10. *Journal of the Faculty of Science,University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 16, pt. 2, pp. 209–311. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 35; Reference No. 534.]

Kobayashi, T., 1968: The Cretaceous non-marine pelecypods from the Nam Phung Dam site in the northeastern part of the Khorat plateau, Thailand with a note on the Trigonioididae. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 47. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 4, pp. 109–138, pls. 20–23. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 36; Reference No. 535.]

Kobayashi, T., 1973a: On the classification of the fossil Conchostraca and the discovery of estheriids in the Cretaceous of Borneo. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 130. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 13, pp. 47–72, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 173; Reference No. 165.]

Kobayashi, T., 1973b: A Norian conchostracan from the basal part of the Khorat group in central Thailand. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 49, no. 10, pp. 825–828. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 173; Reference No. 166.]

Kobayashi, T., 1975: Upper Triassic estheriids in Thailand and the conchostracan development in Asia in the Mesozoic era. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 165. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 16, pp. 57–90, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 167.]

Kobayashi, T., 1977a: *Manchuroceras* found in south Korea with notes on the Manchuroceratidae and the *Manchuroceras* province. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 105, pp. 17–26, pls. 3–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 168.]

Kobayashi, T., 1977b: An occurrence of *Ordosoceras* in Jehol, northeast China, and a note on the Polydesmiidae. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 107, pp. 125–134, pls. 17–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 169.]

Kobayashi, T., 1977c: *Selkirkoceras* in south Korea and its bearing on the Cambro-Ordovician Chosen group. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 90–94. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 170.]

Kobayashi, T., 1978: *Discoactinoceras* and the Discoactinoceratidae, fam. nov. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 109, pp. 223–234, pls. 31–32. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 36; Reference No. 536.]

Kobayashi, T. and Amano, M., 1955: On the Pseudoquadratae trigonians, *Steinmannella*, in the Indo-Pacific province. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 3–4, pp. 193–208, pls. 13–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 175; Reference No. 171.]

Kobayashi, T. and Aoti, K., 1943: Halobiae in Nippon. *Journal of the Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 241–255, pls. 24–25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 175; Reference No. 172.]

Kobayashi, T. and Burton, C. K., 1971: Discovery of ellesmereoceroid cephalopods in west Irian, New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 47, no. 7, pp. 625–630. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 37; Reference No. 537.]

Kobayashi, T., Burton, C. K., Tokuyama, A. and Yin, E. H., 1967: The *Daonella* and *Halobia* facies of the Thai-Malay peninsula compared with those of Japan. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 36. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 3, pp. 98–122, pl. 24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 37; Reference No. 538.]

Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A., 1947a: A new species of *Ataxioceras* in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 45–48, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 176; Reference No. 173.]

Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A., 1947b: On the occurrence of *Katroliceras* in the Tetori series. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 49–53, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 174.]

Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A., 1947c: On the occurrence of *Discosphinctes* in the Kitakami mountains in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 55–57, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 175.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1964a: On a new Malayan species of *Dalmanitina*. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 13. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, nos. 2–4, pp. 101–113, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 38; Reference No. 539.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1964b: On the Middle Ordovician fossils from Satun, the Malaysian frontier of Thailand. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 16. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, nos. 2–4, pp. 205–211, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 40; Reference No. 540.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1965: An occurrence of a new *Scutellum* in the Silurian of

Shikoku island. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 58, pp. 74–81, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 541.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1966: A new proetoid trilobite from Perlis, Malaysia (Malaya). Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 26. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 37, nos. 2–4, pp. 87–92, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 542.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1968: A Devonian phacopid recently discovered by Mr. Charan Poothai in peninsular Thailand. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 41. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 4, pp. 22–28, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 543.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1971a: Agnostoid trilobites in a Devonian formation in west Malaysia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 47, no. 4, pp. 396–400. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 544.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1971b: Silurian trilobites from the Langkawi islands, west Malaysia, with notes on the Dalmanitidae and Raphiophoridae. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 91. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 9, pp. 87–134, pls. 18–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 42; Reference No. 545.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1972: A unique trilobite assemblage of the Devonian Kroh fauna in west Malaysia, with notes on the tentaculites facies and the older Palaeozoic faunal sequence in Thailand-Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 95. *Geology and Palaeontology of SoutheastAsia*, vol. 10, pp. 1–34, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 47; Reference No. 546.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1973a: Cyrtosymbolids (Trilobita) from the Langgon red beds in northwest Malaya, Malaysia. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 114. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 12, pp. 1–28, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 49; Reference No. 547.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1973b: Brief note on Silurian trilobite from Mt. Yokokura, Shikoku island. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 49, no. 7, pp. 540–544. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 53; Reference No. 548.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1974: Silurian trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 18, pp. i–viii + 1–155, pls. 1–12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 53; Reference No. 549.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1976: A new Silurian trilobite from Ofunato, north Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 52, no. 7, pp. 367–370. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 57; Reference No. 550.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1977: Devonian trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 20, pp. i–vii + 1–202, pls. 1–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 57; Reference No. 551.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978a: Upper Ordovician trilobites from the Langkawi islands, Malaysia. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 188. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 19, pp. 1–27, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 64; Reference No. 552.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978b: On some Lower Carboniferous trilobites from the Hina limestone, Okayama Prefecture, west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 1, pp. 5–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 65; Reference No.

553.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978c: Advance reports on the Carboniferous trilobites of Japan. 2. One new subgenus and three new species. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 2, pp. 50–54. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 65; Reference No. 554.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978d: Three suites of Carboniferous trilobites in southeast Asia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 3, pp. 92–95. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 66; Reference No. 555.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978e: Two new late Upper Permian trilobites from central Iran. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 4, pp. 157–162. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 66; Reference No. 556.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1979: Permo-Carboniferous trilobites from Thailand and Malaysia. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 202. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 20, pp. 1–21, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 66; Reference No. 557.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1980a: Three new species of Permian trilobites from west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 56, no. 3, pp. 120–124. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 67; Reference No. 558.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1980b: A new Permian species of *Pseudophillipsia* (Trilobita) with spatulate genal spines. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 56, no. 4, pp. 195–199. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 68; Reference No. 559.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1980c: Carboniferous trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 23, pp. i–vii + 1–132, pls. 1–22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 68; Reference No. 560.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1982: Advance reports on the Permian trilobites of Japan. 2. Cordaniinae, nov. and *Cheiropyge (Suturikephalion)*, nov. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 49–51. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 79; Reference No. 561.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1984a: The Middle and Upper Permian trilobites from the Akasaka limestone in Gifu Prefecture, west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 60, no. 1, pp. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 79; Reference No. 562.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1984b: Permian trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 26, pp. 1–92, pls. 1–14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 80; Reference No. 563.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1985: A Late Permian trilobite from Yamaguchi Prefecture with a note on the contemporaneous trilobites in Eurasia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 61, no. 7, pp. 281–283. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 86; Reference No. 564.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1986a: A new Permian genus of Trilobita from Bolivia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 62, no. 6, pp. 181–183. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 86; Reference No. 565.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1986b: The second addition to the Silurian trilobite fauna of Yokokura-yama, Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 143, pp. 447–462, pls. 90–92. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 86; Reference No. 566.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1987a: The third addition to the Silurian trilobite fauna of Yokokura-yama, Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the*

Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series, no. 147, pp. 109–116. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 28; Reference No. 655.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1987b: On the Silurian trilobite faunule of Hitoegane near Fukuji in the Hida plateau, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 131–145. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 28; Reference No. 656.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1987c: A new Carboniferous trilobite from the Hida plateau, west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 115–118. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 29; Reference No. 657.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S., 1942a: An occurrence of a Moscovian naiad in north Chosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 590, pp. 433–434. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 176.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S., 1942b: On some naiads from the Upper Palaeozoic formations in eastern Asia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 225–235, pls. 22–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 177.]

Kobayashi, T. and Horikoshi, M., 1958: Indigenous *Aturia* and some tropical gastropods from the Miocene of Wakasa in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 45–54, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 36; Reference No. 364.]

Kobayashi, T. and Hukasawa, T., 1940: A new species of *Posidonia* from the Inai series (?) in the southern Kitakami mountainland, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 47, no. 567, pp. 517–519. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 178; Reference No. 178.]

Kobayashi, T. and Huzita, A., 1942: Estheriae in the Cretaceous Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained 4. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 7, pp. 107–128, pls. 1–2.[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 178; Reference No. 179.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1949a: *Tosapecten* gen. nov. and other Upper Triassic Pectinidae from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 163–171, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 179; Reference No. 180.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1949b: *Myophoria* and other Upper Triassic pelecypods from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 177–187, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 180; Reference No. 181.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1949c: Late Triassic "*Pseudomonotis*" from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 245–262, pls. 9–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 181; Reference No. 182.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1950a: Late Triassic *Mytilus, Volsella, Pleurophorus* and *Myoconcha* from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 207–215, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 182; Reference No. 183.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1950b: Triassic *Oxytoma* from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 217–229, pls. 2–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 183; Reference No. 184.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1950c: *Anodontophora* and some other Carnic

pelecypods from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 231–243, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 184; Reference No. 185.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1951: On *Palaeopharus*, a Late Triassic pelecypods genus. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 1, pp. 7–12, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 185; Reference No. 186.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1952a: The Triassic fauna of the Heki formation in the Province of Tamba (Kyoto Prefecture), Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 22, pp. 55–84, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 185; Reference No. 187.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1952b: Some Late Triassic fossils from the Nariwa district in the Province of Bitchu (Okayama Prefecture), Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 22, pp. 261–274, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 187; Reference No. 188.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, T., 1955: Discovery of *Proceratopyge* in the *Chuangia* zone in Manchuria, with a note on the Ceratopygidae.Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 25. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 19, pp. 65–72, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 187; Reference No. 189.]

Kobayashi, T. and Igo, H., 1956: On the occurrence of *Crotalocephalus*, Devonian trilobites, in Hida, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 143–155, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 188; Reference No. 190.]

Kobayashi, T. and Ishibashi, T., 1970: *Halobia styriaca*, Upper Triassic pelecypod, discovered in Okinawa-jima, the Ryukyu islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 77, pp. 243–248, pl. 26. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 87; Reference No. 567.]

Kobayashi, T., Jones, C. R. and Hamada, T., 1964: On the Lower Silurian shelly fauna in the Langkawi islands, northwest Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 12. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, no. 1, pp. 73–80, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 87; Reference No. 568.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y., 1959a: An Eocene nautiloid from Kyushu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 105–114, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 36; Reference No. 365.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y., 1959b: Bio-, thanato- and fossil-history of *Eutrephoceras japonicum*. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 115–125, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 37; Reference No. 366.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kaseno, Y., 1947: A new Liassic species of *Trigonia* s. str. (i. e. *Lyriodon*) from the Kitakami mountains, Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 41–43, pl. 10. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 188; Reference No. 191.]

Kobayashi, T. and Katayama, M., 1938: Further evidences as to the chronological determination of so-called Rhaeto-Liassic floras with a description of *Minetrigonia*, a new subgenus of *Trigonia*. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 14, no. 5, pp. 184–189. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 188; Reference No. 192.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kato, F., 1951: On the ontogeny and the ventral morphology of *Redlichia chinensis* with description of *Alutella nakamurai*, new gen. and sp. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 8, pt. 3, pp. 99–143, pls. 1–5.

[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 189; Reference No. 193.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y., 1947a: Cretaceous *Estherites* from the Kyöngsang group in the Tsushima basin. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 83–90, pls. 18–19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 189; Reference No. 194.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y., 1947b: Cretaceous *Estherites* from the Province of Chientao, Manchouria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 91–95, pl. 19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 190; Reference No. 195.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kimura, T., 1942: A discovery of a few Lower Ordovician graptolites in south Chosen with a brief note on the Ordovician graptolite zones in eastern Asia. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 9. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 307–311,pl. 29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 190; Reference No. 196.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H., 1953a: A study on *Estherites middendorfii* (Jones). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 191; Reference No. 197.]

Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H., 1953b: Younger Mesozoic estherians from Tunghua region in south Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 25–35, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 192; Reference No. 198.]

Kobayashi, T. and Masatani, K., 1968: Upper Triassic *Halobia* (Pelecypoda) from north Sumatra with a note on the *Halobia* facies in Indonesia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 39, nos. 2–4, pp. 113–123, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 88; Reference No. 569.]

Kobayashi, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1942: Three new Toufangian nautiloids from eastern Jehol. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 313–317, pls. 30–31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 193; Reference No. 199.]

Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K., 1954: Studies on the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 2. *Prosogyrotrigonia* and the Trigoniinae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 3–4, pp. 155–175, pls. 15–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 193; Reference No. 200.]

Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K., 1955: The Vaugoniinae from the Kitakami mountains in north Japan. On the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 3. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 26, nos. 1–2, pp. 73–88, pls. 3–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 194; Reference No. 201.]

Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M., 1957: On the Pterotrigoniinae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 219–238, pls. 16–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 195; Reference No. 202.]

Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M., 1958: The Lower and Middle Cretaceous trigonians in Wakayama, Oita and Kumamoto Prefectures, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 139–152, pls. 11–12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 196; Reference No. 203.]

Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1936: Non-marine shells of the Naktong-Wakino series. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 243–257, pls. 27–29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 196; Reference No. 204.]

Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1937: Non-marine shells of the Jurassic Tetori series in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 1–2, pp. 33–51, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 198; Reference No. 205.]

Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1939: The brackish Wealden fauna of the Yoshimo beds in Prov. Nagato, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 16, nos. 3–4,

pp. 213–224, pls. 13–14. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 200; Reference No. 206.]

Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1941: On the occurrence of *Trigonioides* in southeastern Manchoukuo. *Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Manchoukuo*, no. 101, pp. 77–81. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 202; Reference No. 207.]

Kobayashi, T., Takai, F. and Hayami, I., 1963: On some Mesozoic fossils from the Khorat series of east Thailand and a note on the Khorat series. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 7. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 181–192, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*,no. 15, p. 89; Reference No. 570.]

Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M., 1955: The Myophorellinae from north Japan. Studies on the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 26, nos. 1–2, pp. 89–103, pls. 5–6. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 202; Reference No. 208.]

Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M., 1957: Additional new genera and species of trigonians from the Jurassic of Soma, north Japan. Studies on the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 6. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 35–41, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 203; Reference No. 209.]

Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M., 1968: *Myophoria* (s. l.) in Malaya with a note on the Triassic Trigoniacea. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 60. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 5, pp. 88–137, pls. 12–14. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 90; Reference No. 571.]

Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A., 1959a: *Daonella* in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 1–26, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 204; Reference No. 210.]

Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A., 1959b: The Halobiidae from Thailand. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 27–30, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 206; Reference No. 211.]

Kon'no, E., 1963: Some Permian plants from Thailand. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 5. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 139–159, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 91; Reference No. 572.]

Kosaka, K., 1981: Finding of Neogene fossils on the Sambagawa terrain to the east of Shimonita Town, Gumma Prefecture. *Proceedings of the Institute of Natural Science, Earth Sciences, Nihon University*, no. 16, pp. 13–15, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 92; Reference No. 573.]

Kosuge, T., 2001: Records of *Septaria (Navicella) lineata* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Neritidae) in the Yaeyama islands, southern Japan. *Nanki-Seibutsu*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 55–57. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 80, p. 17; Reference No. 805.]

Kosuge, T., 2003: Occurrence of *Terebra pseudopertusa* Bratcher and Cernohorsky (Gastropoda, Terebridae) off Ishigaki island, a new record from Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 34, no. 2, pp. 33–34. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 80, p. 17; Reference No. 806.]

Kosuge, T., 2005: A new record of *Epitonium ulu* Pilsbry (Gastropoda: Epitoniidae) associated with a fungiid coral from Yonaguni island, Ryukyu islands, south-western Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 35, no. 4, pp. 119–120. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 80, p. 17; Reference No. 807.]

Kosuge, T. and Sasaki, T., 2002: Habitat and geographic distribution of an unidentified species of *Patelloida profunda* group new to Japan (Patellogastropoda: Lottiidae). *Chiribotan*, vol. 33, nos. 1–4, pp. 47–52. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 80,

p. 18; Reference No. 808.]

Kotake, N., 1989: Paleoecology of the *Zoophycos* producers. *Lethaia*, vol. 22, pp. 327–341. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 29; Reference No. 658.]

Kubo, T., 2008: In quest of the *Pteraichnus* trackmaker: Comparisons to modern crocodilians. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 405–412. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 18; Reference No. 809.]

Kulicki, C., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 2001: Dorsal shell wall in ammonoids. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 23–42. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 727.]

Kurosawa, M., 1939: Cretaceous fossils from south Sakhalin. *Research report of natural monuments*, pp. 1–80. Karafuto-cho. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 92; Reference No. 574.]

Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Tanabe, K., 1999: Internal features of the embryonic shells of Late Carboniferous Goniatitina. *In:* Olóriz, F. and Rodríguez-Tovar, F. (eds.) *Advancing Research on Living and Fossil Cephalopods*, pp. 243–254. Kluwer Academic / Plenum Publisher, New York. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p.9; Reference No. 728.]

Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y., 1996: Ammonoid embryonic development. *In:* Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 343–405. Plenum Press, New York. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 9; Reference No. 729.]

Landman, N. H., Tsujita, C. J., Cobban, W. A., Larson, N. L., Tanabe, K. and Flemming, R. L., 2006: Jaws of Late Cretaceous placenticeratid ammonites: how preservation affects the interpretation of morphology. *American Museum Novitates*, no. 3500, pp. 1–48. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 18; Reference No. 810.]

Larson, N. L., 2003: The Late Campanian (Upper Cretaceous) cephalopod fauna of the Coon Creek formation at its type locality. *In:* Gibson, M. A. and Dunagan, S. P. (eds.) *Coon Creek Monograph*, pp. 1–60, pls. 1–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 19; Reference No. 811.]

MacKinnon, D. I., Saito, M. and Endo, K., 1997: Morphology and systematics of the Recent Japanese brachiopod *Shimodaia pterygiota* gen. et sp. nov. (Laqueidae: Terebratulida). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 225–233. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 19; Reference No. 812.]

Maeda, H., 1993: Dimorphism of Late Cretaceous false-Puzosiine ammonites, *Yokoyamaoceras* Wright and Matsumoto, 1954 and *Neopuzosia* Matsumoto, 1954. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 169, pp. 97–128. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 30; Reference No. 659.]

Majima, R., 1989: Cenozoic fossil Naticidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in Japan. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, vol. 96, no. 331, pp. 1–159, pls. 1–14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 31; Reference No. 660.]

Makiyama, J., 1927: *Lycoptera chosenensis*, a new species of Leptolepiformes from Singisyu. *Chikyu [The Globe]*, vol. 7, no. 6, pp. 448–452. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 206; Reference No. 212.]

Makiyama, J., 1957: Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 1. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 3, pp. 1–4, pls. 1–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 38; Reference No. 367.]

Makiyama, J., 1958: Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 2. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 4, pp. 1–6, pls. 25–57. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 46; Reference No. 368.]

Makiyama, J., 1959: Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 3. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 5, pp. 1–4, pls. 58–86. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 58; Reference No. 369.]

Makiyama, J., 1960: Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localites in Japan. Part 4. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 6, pp. 1–15, pls. 87–119. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 92; Reference No. 575.]

Malz, H. and Tabuki, R., 1988: The ostracod genus Abrocythereis (Miocene to Recent) from the Indopacific. *Geologica et Palaeontologica*, vol. 22, pp. 157–173, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 32; Reference No. 661.]

Masutomi, K. and Hamada, T., 1966: *Fossils in colour.*, pp. i–x + 1–268, pls. 1–96. Hoikusha Publishing Co., Ltd., Osaka. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 94; Reference No. 576.]

Matsui, S., 1985a: Recurrent molluscan associations of the Omma-Manganji fauna in the Gojome-Oga area, northeast Honshu. Part 1. General discussions of fauna and systematic notes on gastropod and scaphopod species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 139, pp. 149–179, pls. 22–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 106; Reference No. 577.]

Matsui, S., 1985b: Recurrent molluscan associations of the Omma-Manganji fauna in the Gojome-Oga area, northeast Honshu, Part 2. Systematic notes on bivalve species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 140, pp. 225–239, pls. 31–34. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p.108; Reference No. 578.]

Matsumoto, H., 1915a: On some fossil mammals from Sze-chuan, China. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, 2nd Series*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 1–28, pls. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 112; Reference No. 579.]

Matsumoto, H., 1915b: On some fossil mammals from Ho-nan, China. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, 2nd Series*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 29–38, pls. 11–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 112; Reference No. 580.]

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1936: Contributions to the Cretaceous palaeontology of Japan. 1. Preliminary notes on the so-called *Parapachydiscus egertoni* (Forbes) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 259–267, pls. 30–31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 207; Reference No. 213.]

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1938a: The geology of Gosyonoura island, Amakusa. Preliminary notes on some of the more important fossils among the Gosyonoura fauna. Contributions to the Cretaceous palaeontology of Japan 3. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 532, pp. 1–47, pls. 1–4. (in Japanesewith English notes) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 207; Reference No. 214.]

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1938b: *Zelandites*, a genus of Cretaceous ammonites. Contribution to the Cretaceous palaeontology of Japan 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 3–4, pp. 137–148, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 209; Reference No. 215.]

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1941: A study on the relation between different species, with special reference to the problems on the range of fossil species. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 568, pp. 17–37. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 209; Reference No. 216.]

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1942: A note on the Japanese ammonoid species belonging to the Tetragonitidae. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 10, pp. 671–673. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 209; Reference No. 217.]

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1943: A note on the Japanese ammonites belonging to the

Gaudryceratidae. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 10, pp. 666–670. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 14; Reference No. 730.]

Matsumoto, T., 1953: The ontogeny of *Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum* (Jimbo) *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 139–150, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 210; Reference No. 218.]

Matsumoto, T., 1954a [for 1953]: *The Cretaceous system in the Japanese islands.*, pp. i–xiv + 1–324, pls. 1–20. The Japanese Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research, Ueno, Tokyo. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 210; Reference No. 219.]

Matsumoto, T., 1954b: Family Puzosiidae from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous Ammonoidea from Hokkaido and Saghalien 5. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 69–118, pls. 9–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 213; Reference No. 220.]

Matsumoto, T., 1955a: Family Kossmaticeratidae from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 6. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 26, nos. 1–2, pp. 115–164, pls. 8–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 215; Reference No. 221.]

Matsumoto, T., 1955b: The bituberculate pachydiscids from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 8. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 153–184, pls. 31–37. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 216; Reference No. 222.]

Matsumoto, T., 1956: Further notes on the kossmaticeratids from Hokkaido. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 10. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 173–187, pls. 14–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 217; Reference No. 223.]

Matsumoto, T., 1959a: Cretaceous ammonites from the upper Chitina valley, Alaska. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 49–90, pls. 12–29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 217; Reference No. 224.]

Matsumoto, T., 1959b: Upper Cretaceous ammonites of California. Part 2. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D, Special Volume 1*, pp. i–iii + 1–172, pls. 1–41. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 218; Reference No. 225.]

Matsumoto, T., 1963: A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 10. Kotora Jimbo (1894): Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaido. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 41–48, pls. 60–68. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 219; Reference No. 226.]

Matsumoto, T., 1965: A monograph of the Collignoniceratidae from Hokkaido. Part 1. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 14. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 1–80, pls. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 221; Reference No. 227.]

Matsumoto, T., 1967: A Cretaceous nautiloid from Urakawa, Hokkaido. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 38, nos. 2–4, pp. 163–169, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 221; Reference No. 228.]

Matsumoto, T., 1970: A monograph of the Collignoniceratidae from Hokkaido. Part 4. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 21. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 225–304, pls. 30–47. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 221; Reference No. 229.]

Matsumoto, T., 1973: Vascoceratid ammonites from the Turonian of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 26. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 89, pp. 27–41, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 222; Reference No. 230.]

Matsumoto, T., 1975: Additional acanthoceratids from Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 28. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 99–163, pls. 11–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 222; Reference No. 231.]

Matsumoto, T., 1977: Some heteromorph ammonites from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 31. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 303–366, pls. 43–61. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 222; Reference No. 232.]

Matsumoto, T., 1978a: Ammonoids from Japan, 7 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 3) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 50-297, 4 pp., pl. Cr-50. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 112; Reference No. 581.]

Matsumoto, T., 1978b: Ammonoids from Japan, 7 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 5) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 50-299, 4 pp., pl. Cr-52. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 582.]

Matsumoto, T., 1979: Notes on *Lewesiceras* and *Nowakites* (Pachydiscid ammonites) from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 36. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 113, pp. 30–44, pls. 4–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 583.]

Matsumoto, T., 1981a: Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 13) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-307, 4 pp., pl. Cr-64. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 584.]

Matsumoto, T., 1981b: Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 14) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-308, 4 pp., pl. Cr-65. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 585.]

Matsumoto, T., 1981c: Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 15) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-309, 4 pp., pl. Cr-66. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 114; Reference No. 586.]

Matsumoto, T., 1981d: Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 16) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-310, 4 pp., pl. Cr-67. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 114; Reference No. 587.]

Matsumoto, T., 1981e: Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 17) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-311, 4 pp., pl. Cr-68. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 114; Reference No. 588.]

Matsumoto, T., 1981f: Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 18) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-312, 4 pp., pl. Cr-69. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; Reference No. 589.]

Matsumoto, T., 1985: Restudy of *Crioceras spinigerum* Jimbo, a Cretaceous ammonite species. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 56–59. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; Reference No. 590.]

Matsumoto, T., 1991: The mid-Cretaceous ammonites of the family Kossmaticeratidae from Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 33, pp. i–vi + 1–143, pls. 1–31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 32; Reference No. 662.]

Matsumoto, T., 1995: Notes on gaudryceratid ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 35, pp. i–vi + 1–152. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 14; Reference No. 731.]

Matsumoto, T. Saito, R. and Fukada, A., 1957: Some acanthoceratids from Hokkaido. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 11. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 1–45, pls. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 226; Reference No. 237.]

Matsumoto, T., Hayami, I. and Asano, K., 1963: A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 7. Matajiro Yokoyama (1890): Versteinerungen aus der japanischen Kreide. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 27–32, pls. 44–51. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 223; no. 33, p. 34; Reference No. 233, 663.]

Matsumoto, T. and Kanie, Y., 1967: *Ainoceras*, a new heteromorph ammonoid genus from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 16. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 349–359, pls. 20–21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 223; Reference No. 234.]

Matsumoto, T., Kanie, Y. and Yoshida, S., 1979: Notes on *Pachydiscus* from Hokkaido. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 39. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 47–73, pls. 8–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; Reference No. 591.]

Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y., 1985: Some gaudryceratid ammonites from the Campanian and Maastrichtian of Hokkaido. Part 2. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido 56. *Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 33, pp. 19–36, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; no. 74, p. 17; Reference No. 592, 732.]

Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, K., Takahashi, T., Yamashita, M. and Kawashita, Y., 1986: On *Neocrioceras spinigerum* (Jimbo), a species of Cretaceous heteromorph ammonoids. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido 50. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 143, pp. 463–474, pls. 93–94. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 594.]

Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, T. and Takahashi, T., 1969: Selected acanthoceratids from Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 19. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 19, no. 2, pp. 251–296, pls. 25–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 593.]

Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I., 1955: Some Upper Cretaceous desmoceratids from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 7. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 119–151, pls. 24–30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 223; Reference No. 235.]

Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I., 1963: A monograph of the Baculitidae from Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 1–116, pls. 1–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 225; Reference No. 236.]

Matsumoto, T. and Ueda, Y., 1962: Palaeontologcal notes. The type Himenoura group. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 161–173, pls. 22–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 227; Reference No. 238.]

Minato, M., 1944: An occurrence of *Wentzella subtimorica* in northern Tai. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 104–106. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 227; Reference No. 239.]

Mizuno, A., 1952: Descriptions of the Paleogene molluscs from Sakito, Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 5, pp. 185–193, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 66;

Reference No. 370.]
Mizuno, A., 1953: Notes on the Miocene molluscs from the Kumano group in the south-eastern Kii peninsula, Japan, with descriptions of three new species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 9, pp. 9–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 67; Reference No. 371.]
Mizuno, A., 1954: On *Yoldia laudabilis* Yokoyama. *Cenozoic Research*, no. 20, pp. 13–18, 22, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 67; Reference No. 372.]
Mizuno, Y., 1989: "*Linthia*" from Morozaki group. *Kaseki no Tomo (Publication of the Tokai Fossil Society)*, no. 34, pp. 3–10, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 34; Reference No. 664.]
Mojsisovics, E., 1888: Über einige japanische Trias-fossilien. *Beiträge zur Paläontologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients*, Bd. 7, H. 2, pp. 163–178, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 228; Reference No. 240.]
Morozumi, Y., 1985: Late Cretaceous (Campanian and Maastrichtian) ammonites from Awaji island, southwest Japan. *Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History*, no. 39, pp. 1–58, pls. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 17; Reference No. 733.]
Motchurova-Dekova, N., Saito, M. and Endo, K., 2002: The Recent rhynchonellide brachiopod *Parasphenarina cavernicola* gen. et sp. nov. from the submarine caves of Okinawa, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 299–319. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 19; Reference No. 813.]
Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1939: A monograph of the Cretaceous *Inoceramus* of Japan. Part 1. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, Series 4*, vol. 4, nos. 3–4, pp. 241–299, pls. 23–34. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 229; Reference No. 241.]
Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1940: A monograph of the Cretaceous *Inoceramus* of Japan. Part 2. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, Series 4*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 1–64, pls. 1–22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 230; Reference No. 242.]
Nakano, M., 1957: On the Cretaceous pennatae trigonians in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 107–120, pls. 8–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 232; Reference No. 243.]
Nakazawa, K., 1971: The Lower Triassic Kurotaki fauna in Shikoku and its allied faunas in Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyoto University. Series of Geology and Mineralogy*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 103–133, pls. 23–25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 232; Reference No. 244.]
Naumann, E., 1881: Ueber japanische Elephanten der Vorzeit. *Palaeontographica*, Bd. 28, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 68; Reference No. 373.]
Nemoto, T. and Tanabe, K., 2008: New record of a rhyncholite (cephalopod upper jaw element) from the Maastrichtian of Hokkaido, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 303–306. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 24; Reference No. 814.]
Niko, S., 1985: *Mediocris* (primitive Fusulinacea) from the Ichinotani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, the University of Tokyo*, vol. 35, no. 2, pp. 165–180, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 35; Reference No. 665.]
Niko, S., 1987: Early Carboniferous *Eostaffella* (primitive Fusulinacea) from the Ichinotani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 117–130. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 36; Reference No. 666.]
Niko, S., 1989a: Loeblichiidae (primitive Fusulinacea) from the Ichinotani formation, Gifu

Prefecture. *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, the University of Tokyo*, vol. 39, no. 2, pp. 125–133. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 37; Reference No. 667.]

Niko, S., 1989b: Cephalopods. *Fossil from the Onimaru Quarry*, pp. 79–86, pls. 1–2. Ofunato City Museum, Iwate. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 38; Reference No. 668.]

Niko, S., 1989c: A new Devonian cephalopod from the Nakazato formation of the southern Kitakami mountains. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 156, pp. 291–295. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 38; Reference No. 669.]

Niko, S., 1990a: Early Devonian (Gedinnian) actinocerid cephalopods from the Fukuji formation, central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 64, no. 4, pp. 595–600. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 670.]

Niko, S., 1990b: Early Carboniferous (Viséan) cephalopods from the Hikoroichi formation, southern Kitakami mountains. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 159, pp. 554–561. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 671.]

Niko, S., 1991: *Plicatoceras*, a new lamellorthoceratid cephalopod genus from the Gedinnian (Early Devonian) of central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 65, no. 6, pp. 917–919. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 672.]

Niko, S., 1993: Orthoceratid cephalopods from the Early Devonian Fukuji formation of Gifu Prefecture, central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 67, no. 2, pp. 210–216. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 673.]

Niko, S., 1996: Pseudorthoceratid cephalopods from the Early Devonian Fukuji formation of Gifu Prefecture, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 181, pp. 347–360. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 17; Reference No. 734.]

Niko, S., 1998a: *Kobayashiceras gifuense*, a new actinocerid cephalopod from the Lower Devonian of Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 72, no. 1, pp. 36–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 26; Reference No. 735.]

Niko, S., 1998b: First discosorid cephalopod from Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 145–147. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 28; Reference No. 736.]

Niko, S., 1998c: Devonian tentaculitids from central and northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 279–282. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 28; Reference No. 737.]

Niko, S., 2000a: Youngest record of tentaculitoids: *Hidagaienites* new genus from near the Carboniferous-Permian boundary in central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 74, no. 3, pp. 381–385. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 31; Reference No. 738.]

Niko, S., 2000b: New cephalopod material from the Bashkirian (Middle Carboniferous) of the Ichinotani formation, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 4, no. 4, pp. 255–260. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 25; Reference No. 815.]

Niko, S., 2001: Middle Carboniferous orthoconic cephalopods from the Omi limestone group, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 115–120. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 32; Reference No. 739.]

Niko, S., 2002a: Revision of an Ordovician cephalopod *Ormoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi, 1927). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 121–124. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 33; Reference No. 740.]

Niko, S., 2002b: *Echigoceras sasakii*, a new Middle Carboniferous nautilid from the Omi limestone group, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 351–355.

[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 34; Reference No. 741.]

Niko, S., 2005: Redescription of the Ordovician cephalopod genus *Centroonoceras* Kobayashi, 1934. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 79, no. 5, pp. 1028–1030. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 25; Reference No. 816.]

Niko, S., 2007: Stratigraphy of the Devonian Fukuji formation in Gifu Prefecture and its favositid coral fauna. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Nature and Science. Series C*, vol. 33, pp. 57–79. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 25; Reference No. 817.]

Niko, S. and Ehiro, M., 2002: Permian orthoconic cephalopods of the Ochiai formation in the southern Kitakami mountains, northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 385–389. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 34; Reference No. 742.]

Niko, S. and Hamada, T., 1986: The Middle Silurian foraminifer (*Saccamminopsis*) from the Gion-yama formation, central Kyushu. *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, the University of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 2, pp. 173–178. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 40; Reference No. 674.]

Niko, S. and Hamada, T., 1987: *Adnatoceras* from Middle Carboniferous of the Ichinotani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 148, pp. 223–227. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 40; Reference No. 675.]

Niko, S. and Hamada, T., 1988: Early Devonian receptaculitid (*Ischadites*) from the Fukuji formation, central Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 94, no. 5, pp. 337–342, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 41; Reference No. 676.]

Niko, S., Hamada, T. and Yasui, T., 1989: Silurian Orthocerataceae (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) from the Yokokurayama formation, Kurosegawa terrane. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 154, pp. 59–67. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 41; Reference No. 677.]

Niko, S., Kakuwa, Y., Watanabe, D. and Matsumoto, R., 1999: Early Silurian actinocerid and orthocerid cephalopods from the Kerman area, east-central Iran. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 41–48. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 34; Reference No. 743.]

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 1987: Early Permian cephalopods from the Mizuyagadani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 146, pp. 35–41. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 41; Reference No. 678.]

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2000: A new pseudorthoceratid cephalopod from the Kazanian (middle Late Permian) of Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 53–55. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 35; Reference No. 744.]

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2003a: First oncocerid cephalopod from Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 79, no. 4, pp. 105–107. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 26; Reference No. 818.]

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2003b: *Devonohelicoceras hidaense*, a new torticonic oncocerid (Cephalopoda) from the Lower Devonian of central Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 79, no. 7, pp. 201–206. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 26; Reference No. 819.]

Niko, S., Sone, M. and Leman, M. S., 2005: A new Permian species of *Mooreoceras* (Cephalopoda: Orthocerida) from northwestern Peninsular Malaysia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 81, no. 8, pp. 329–333. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 26; Reference No. 820.]

Niko, S., Sone, M. and Leman, M. S., 2007: Two new species of orthocerid cephalopods from the Carboniferous Panching limestone, west Malaysia. *Paleontological Research*,

vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 331–336. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 27; Reference No. 821.]

Nishimura, T., Maeda, H. and Shigeta, Y., 2006: Ontogenetic shell development of a Cretaceous desmoceratine ammonoid "*Tragodesmoceroides subcostatus*" Matsumoto, 1942 from Hokkaido, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 11–28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 27; Reference No. 822.]

Nishinosono, S., 1996: Larval paleoecology of the late Pleistocene naticid gastropod *Cryptonatica* with two protoconch types from the Oga peninsula, northern Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 182, pp. 419–431. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 35; Reference No. 745.]

Nishiwada, K., 1895a: Some fossils from a limestone of Enshu. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 2, no. 16, pp. 135–140, pl. 5. (in Japanese with English descriptions) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 69; Reference No. 374.]

Nishiwada, K., 1895b: On some organic remains from the Tertiary limestone near Sagara, Totomi. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 233–243, pl. 29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 69; Reference No. 375.]

Nobuhara, T., Onda, D., Kikuchi, N., Kondo, Y., Matsubara, K., Amano, K., Jenkins, R. G., Hikida, Y. and Majima, R., 2008: Lithofacies and fossil assemblages of the Upper Cretaceous Sada limestone, Shimanto City, Kochi Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. *Fossils*, no. 84, pp. 47–60. (in Japanese with English abstract)[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 27; Reference No. 823.]

Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T., 1976a: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 4 (Cretaceous *Inoceramus*, 3). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 45-267, 4 pp., pl. Cr-33. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 595.]

Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T., 1976b: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 4 (Cretaceous *Inoceramus*, 4). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 45-268, 4 pp., pl. Cr-34. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 596.]

Nomura, S. and Maeda, H., 2008: Significance of autochthonous fossil barnacles from the Miocene Natori group at the Moniwa-Goishi area, northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 63–79. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 27; Reference No. 824.]

Nonaka, J., 1944: Some Permian brachiopods from inner Mongolia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 83–87, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 233; Reference No. 245.]

Obata, I., 1959: Croissance relative sur quelques especes des Desmoceratidae. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 33–45, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 234; Reference No. 246.]

Obata, I., 1960: Spirale de quelques ammonites. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 151–163, pl. 15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 234; Reference No. 247.]

Obata, I., 1965: Allometry of *Reesidites minimus*, a Cretaceous ammonite species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 58, pp. 39–63, pls. 4–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 36; Reference No. 746.]

Obata, I., Shibata, K., Matsukawa, M. and Unwin, D. M., 2007: New record of a pterosaur from the Late Cretaceous Izumi group, Awaji island, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 8, pp. 149–162. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 28; Reference No. 825.]

Ohta, Y., 1976a: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Cretaceous non-marine bivalves, 1). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-259, 4 pp., pl. Cr-25. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 597.]

Ohta, Y., 1976b: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Cretaceous non-marine bivalves, 3). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-261, 4 pp., pl. Cr-27. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 598.]

Ohta, Y., 1976c: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Cretaceous non-marine bivalves, 4). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-262, 4 pp., pl. Cr-28. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 599.]

Ohtsuka, Y., 1986: Early internal shell microstructure of some Mesozoic Ammonoidea: implications for higher taxonomy. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 141, pp. 275–288, pls. 45–50. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 74, p. 36; Reference No. 747.]

Oinomikado, T., 1938: Neogene shells from the vicinity of the city of Takasaki, Gumma-ken, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 539, pp. 671–676, pl. 20. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 69; Reference No. 376.]

Oinomikado, T. and Ikebe, N., 1937: The shell beds at Takinokuchi, Chiba Prefecture. *Chikyu [The Globe]*, vol. 27, no. 3, pp. 159–172. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 600.]

Oji, T., 1985: Early Cretaceous *Isocrinus* from northeast Japan. *Palaeontology*, vol. 28, pt. 4, pp. 629–642, pls. 77–79. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 119; Reference No. 601.]

Oji, T., 1989: Distribution of the stalked crinoids from Japanese and nearby waters. *In:* Ohba, H., Hayami, I. and Mochizuki, K. (eds.) *Current aspects of biogeography in west Pacific and east Asian resions. The University Museum, the University of Tokyo, Nature and Culture*, no. 1, pp. 27–43. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 42; Reference No. 679.]

Oji, T., 1990a: Miocene Isocrinidae (stalked crinoids) from Japan and their biogeographic implication. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 157, pp. 412–429. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 42; Reference No. 680.]

Oji, T., 1990b: Crinoidea. *In:* Japan Fisheries Resource Conservation Association, *Echinoderms from continental shelf and slope around Japan. vol. 1*, pp. 23–34, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 43; Reference No. 681.]

Oji, T., 1991: Crinoidea. *In:* Japan Fisheries Resource Conservation Association, *Echinoderms from continental shelf and slope around Japan. vol. 2*, pp. 19–40, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 43; Reference No. 682.]

Oji, T., Kanoh, M., Toshimitsu, S. and Tashiro, M., 1996: *Nielsenicrinus japonicus* new species (Echinodermata: Crinoidea) from the Late Cretaceous of Japan and its paleobiogeographic implications. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 70, no. 6, pp. 964–968. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 74, p. 37; Reference No. 748.]

Oji, T. and Kitazawa, K., 2008: Discovery of two rare species of stalked crinoids from Okinawa trough, southwestern Japan, and their systematic and biogeographic implications. *Zoological Science*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 115–121. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 80, p. 28; Reference No. 826.]

Okada, Y., 1979: Stratigraphy and Ostracoda from late Cenozoic strata of the Oga

peninsula, Akita Prefecture. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 115, pp. 143–173, pls. 21–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 70; Reference No. 377.]

Okada, Y., 1981: Development of cell arrangement in ostracod carapaces. *Paleobiology*, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 276–280. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 71; Reference No. 378.]

Okada, Y., 1982: Ultrastructure and pattern of the carapace of *Bicornucythere bisanensis* (Ostracoda, Crustacea). *In:* Hanai, T. (ed.) *Studies on Japanese Ostracoda*. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 20, pp. 229–255, pls. 16–30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 120; Reference No. 602.]

Okamoto, T., 1984: Theoretical morphology of *Nipponites* (a heteromorph ammonoid). *Fossils*, no. 36, pp. 37–51, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 120; Reference No. 603.]

Okamoto, T., 1988a: Analysis of heteromorph ammonoids by differential geometry. *Palaeontology*, vol. 31, pt. 1, pp. 35–52, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 683.]

Okamoto, T., 1988b: Changes in life orientation during the ontogeny of some heteromorph ammonoids. *Palaeontology*, vol. 31, pt. 2, pp. 281–294. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 684.]

Okamoto, T., 1988c: Developmental regulation and morphological saltation in the heteromorph ammonite *Nipponites*. *Paleobiology*, vol. 14, no. 3, pp. 272–286. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 685.]

Okamoto, T., 1989: Comparative morphology of *Nipponites* and *Eubostrychoceras* (Cretaceous nostoceratids). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 154, pp. 117–139. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 686.]

Okamoto, T. and Shibata, M., 1997: A cyclic mode of shell growth and its implications in a Late Cretaceous heteromorph ammonite *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama) *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 29–46. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 37; Reference No. 749.]

Okubo, M., 1951: Trilobites from Japan. *Chikyu-Kagaku*, no. 4, pp. 133–139, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English notes) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 234; Reference No. 248.]

Okubo, M., 1956: Some Devonian brachiopods and trilobites of the southern Kitakami mountainland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 37–45, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 120; Reference No. 604.]

Okutani, T., 1964: Report on the archibenthal and abyssal gastropod Mollusca mainly collected from Sagami bay and adjacent waters by the R. V. Soyo-maru during the years 1955-1963. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 15, pt. 3, pp. 371–447, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 72; Reference No. 379.]

Okutani, T., 1968: Systematics, ecological distribution and palaeoecological implication of archibenthal and abyssal Mollusca from Sagami bay and adjacent areas. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 17, pt. 1, pp. 1–98, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 73; Reference No. 380.]

Okutani, T., Fujikura, K. and Sasaki, T., 2004: Two new species of *Bathymodiolus* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from methane seeps on the Kuroshima knoll off the Yaeyama islands, southwestern Japan. *Venus*, vol. 62, nos. 3–4, pp. 97–110. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 28; Reference No. 827.]

Okutani, T., Fujiwara, Y., Sasaki, T., Kawato, M., Yamamoto, T. and Kubokawa, K., 2006: *Tanea magnifluctulata* (Gastropoda: Naticidae) collected near whale carcasses

dumped off the Satsuma peninsula, Kyushu. *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 124–129. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 29; Reference No. 828.]

Okutani, T., Hashimoto, J. and Sasaki, T., 2004: New gastropod taxa from a hydrothermal vent (Kairei field) in the central Indian Ocean. *Venus*, vol. 63, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 29; Reference No. 829.]

Okutani, T. and Iwasaki, N., 2003: Noteworthy abyssal mollusks (excluding vesicomyid bivalves) collected from the Nankai trough off Shikoku by the ROV *Kaiko* of the Japan Marine Science and Technology Center. *Venus*, vol. 62, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 30; Reference No. 830.]

Okutani, T., Sasaki, T. and Tsuchida, S., 2000: Two additional new species to gastropod fauna of chemosynthetic site on north knoll of Iheya ridge, Okinawa trough. *Venus*, vol. 59, no. 4, pp. 267–275. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 49; Reference No. 750.]

Otuka, Y., 1929: A stratigraphical study of the Oiso block and its adjacent area. Part 1. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 433, pp. 435–456, pl. 17. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 121; Reference No. 605.]

Otuka, Y., 1930: A new variety of fossil *Umbonium*. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 37, no. 436, pp. 25–26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 75; Reference No. 381.]

Otuka, Y., 1932: On the shells of fossiliferous strata, 15m. below the earth's surface, in Gobancho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo. *Venus*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 109–112. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 75; Reference No. 382.]

Otuka, Y., 1933a: A new species of fossils *Ringicula* from the Japanese Miocene. *Venus*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 15–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 78; Reference No. 383.]

Otuka, Y., 1933b: The geomorphology and geology of northern Idu peninsula, the earthquake fissures of Nov. 26, 1930, and the pre- and post-seismic crust deformations. *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 11, pt. 3, pp. 530–574, pls. 24–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 122; Reference No. 606.]

Otuka, Y., 1934: Tertiary structures of the northwestern end of the Kitakami mountainland, Iwate Prefecture, Japan. *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 12, pt. 3, pp. 566–638, pls. 44–51. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 78; Reference No. 384.]

Otuka, Y., 1935a: Stratigraphy of the northern part of the Oti graben, Ishikawa Prefecture. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 42, no. 503, pp. 483–510, pl. 14. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 86; Reference No. 385.]

Otuka, Y., 1935b: The Oti graben in southern Noto peninsula, Japan. (Part 3). *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 13, pt. 4, pp. 846–909, pls. 53–57. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 86; Reference No. 386.]

Otuka, Y., 1935c: *Serripes* in Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 42, no. 504, pp. 601–604, pls. 15–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 97; Reference No. 387.]

Otuka, Y., 1936a: Pliocene Mollusca from Manganzi in Kotomo-mura, Akita Pref., Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 516, pp. 726–736, pls. 41–42. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 98; Reference No. 388.]

Otuka, Y., 1936b: Note on the some shells from southern Taiwan (1). *Venus*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 155–162. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 99; Reference No. 389.]

Otuka, Y., 1936c: The Takasegawa green tuff beds of the Yuri district, Akita Pref., Japan, and correlation of the lower Neogene in Japan. *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 14, pt. 3, pp. 438–452, pl. 30. [*UMUT*

Material Reports, no. 9, p. 100; Reference No. 390.]

Otuka, Y., 1936d: Note on the some shells from southern Taiwan (2). *Venus*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 232–239. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 101; Reference No. 391.]

Otuka, Y., 1937a: The geologic age of the Tertiary formation near Hamada, Simane Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 1–2, pp. 23–32, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 102; Reference No. 392.]

Otuka, Y., 1937b: Note on the some shells from southern Taiwan (3). *Venus*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 128–143. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 103; Reference No. 393.]

Otuka, Y., 1937c: Middle Tertiary Mollusca from north Hokkaido and Zyoban coal-field, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 2–3, pp. 167–171, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 104; Reference No. 394.]

Otuka, Y., 1937d: *Diodora* in Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 529, pp. 939–946, pl. 30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 105; Reference No. 395.]

Otuka, Y., 1937e: Geologic structure of the south Kwanto region, Japan. (1) (Yokohama-Huzisawa district). *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 15, pt. 4, pp. 974–1040, pls. 67–70. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 123; Reference No. 607.]

Otuka, Y., 1938a: Catalogue of the Japanese species of the genus *Turritella*. *Venus*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 37–44. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 105; Reference No. 396.]

Otuka, Y., 1938b: Neogene fossils of the Ihara district, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 1–19, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 105; Reference No. 397.]

Otuka, Y., 1938c: Mollusca from the Miocene of Tyugoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 21–45, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 107; Reference No. 398.]

Otuka, Y., 1939a: Mollusca from the Cainozoic system of eastern Aomori Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 46, no. 544, pp. 23–31, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 108; Reference No. 399.]

Otuka, Y., 1939b: A new *Calliostoma* from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 27–29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 110; Reference No. 400.]

Otuka, Y., 1940a: A new locality of the Sanmenian formation in central Shansi, north China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 1–2, pp. 83–89, pls. 6–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 110; Reference No. 401.]

Otuka, Y., 1940b: Miocene Mollusca from Tesio Province, Hokkaido. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 1–2, pp. 91–99, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 110; Reference No. 402.]

Otuka, Y., 1941a: Stratigraphic observations at the eastern hill of Taiyuan-fu, in the Shansi district, north China. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 568, pp. 47–50. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 235; Reference No. 249.]

Otuka, Y., 1941b: Neogene fossil faunas from the area between Honjo and Kurosawajiri. *Journal of the Japanese Association of Petroleum Technologists*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 147–157. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 111; Reference No. 403.]

Otuka, Y., 1941c: Fossil Mollusca from Tazima, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 21–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 111; Reference No. 404.]

Otuka, Y., 1942: Some new Unionidae from north China and southern Mongolia. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 8, pp. 479–483. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 112; Reference No. 405.]

Otuka, Y., 1943a: Miocene Mollusca from Iisaka and Manseioozi, Hukusima Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 592, pp. 22–28, pl. 2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 112; Reference No. 406.]

Otuka, Y., 1943b: Neogene Mollusca from the vicinity of Yokote Town, Akita Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 593, pp. 53–64, pl. 3. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 114; Reference No. 407.]

Otuka, Y., 1949: Fossil Mollusca and rocks of the Kiyosumi group exposed at Minato-machi, Chiba Prefecture, and its environs (1st paper). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 295–309, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 115; Reference No. 408.]

Otuka, Y., 1959: Japanese species of *Orthosurcula*. *Venus*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 245–248. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 116; Reference No. 409.]

Oyama, K., 1943: Familia Limidae. No. 1. Cenozoic and Recent. *Conchologia Asiatica*, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 3–74, pls. 1–14. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 117; Reference No. 410.]

Oyama, K., 1973: Revision of Matajiro Yokoyama's type Mollusca from the Tertiary and Quaternary of the Kanto area. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 17, pp. 1–148, pls. 1–57. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 118; Reference No. 411.]

Oyama, K., Mizuno, A. and Sakamoto, T., 1960: *Illustrated handbook of Japanese Paleogene molluscs.*, pp. 1–244, pls. 1–71. Geological Survey of Japan. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 153; no. 15, p. 134; Reference No. 412, 608.]

Oyama, T., 1954: On the fossil flora of the Cycadophyta from Samenoura, Ojika peninsula, Miyagi Prefecture in Japan. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Ibaraki University, Natural Science*, no. 4, pp. 97–113, pls. 1–5. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 235; Reference No. 250.]

Ozawa, Y., 1922: Preliminary note on the classification of the family Fusulinidae. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 29, no. 348, pp. 357–374, pl. 4. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 251.]

Ozawa, Y., 1923: On some species of *Fusulina* from Honan, China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 35–39, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 252.]

Ozawa, Y., 1925a: On the classification of Fusulinidae. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 4, pp. 1–26, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 253.]

Ozawa, Y., 1925b: Paleontological and stratigraphical studies on the Permo-Carboniferous limestone of Nagato. Part 2. Paleontology. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 6, pp. 1–90, pls. 1–14. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 254.]

Ozawa, Y., 1925c: A brief critical revision of the Fusulina-species recently described, with additional studies on Japanese Fusulinae. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 387, pp. 19–27, pls. 9–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 239; Reference No. 255.]

Ozawa, Y., 1927a: Stratigraphical studies of the Fusulina limestone of Akasaka, Province of Mino. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 3, pp. 121–164, pls. 34–46. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 239; no. 74, p. 49;

Reference No. 256, 751.]

Ozawa, Y., 1927b: Studies on the Akasaka limestone, Part 1 and 2. *Journal of Geography*, vol. 39, nos. 460–461, pp. 1–24. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 239; Reference No. 257.]

Ozawa, Y., 1927c: Some Carboniferous fossils collected in Manchuria and Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 77–93, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 240; Reference No. 258.]

Pojeta, J. Jr. and Runnegar, B., 1976: The paleontology of rostroconch mollusks and the early history of the phylum Mollusca. *Geological Survey Professional Paper*, no. 968, pp. i–iv + 1–88, pls. 1–54. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 134; Reference No. 609.]

Saeki, S., 1925: On some new species of Jurassic *Trigonia* from Province of Tamba, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 387, pp. 35–36, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 241; Reference No. 259.]

Saheki, S., 1929: On some new Tertiary fossil fishes from Tanegashima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 435, pp. 21–24, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 135; Reference No. 610.]

Saito, K., 1933: The occurrence of *Protolenus* in the Cambrian rocks of north Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 10, nos. 3–4, pp. 145–151. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 242; Reference No. 260.]

Saito, K., 1934: Older Cambrian Trilobita and Conchostraca from north-western Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 11, nos. 3–4, pp. 211–237, pls. 25–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 242; Reference No. 261.]

Saito, K., 1936: Older Cambrian Brachiopoda, Gastropoda, etc. from north-western Korea. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 345–367, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 244; Reference No. 262.]

Saito, K. and Sakakura, K., 1936: Description de deux nouvelles espèces de trilobite. Le Cambrian du côté sud-oriental de la Pli-faille inverse de Zidô, Heian-nando, Corée. (Rèsumè) *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 509, pp. 112–117, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 247; Reference No. 263.]

Saito, M., 1996: Early loop ontogeny of some Recent laqueid brachiopods. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 183, pp. 485–499. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 30; Reference No. 831.]

Saito, M. and Endo, K., 2001: Molecular phylogeny and morphological evolution of laqueoid brachiopods. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 87–100. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 32; Reference No. 832.]

Saito, M. and Tazawa, J., 2002: *Hemithiris woodwardi* (A. Adams) (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda) from the Pleistocene Shichiba formation, Sado island, central Japan. *Science reports of Niigata University. Series E, (Geology)*, no. 17, pp. 7–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 32; Reference No. 833.]

Sakagami, S., 1963: Bryozoa from Pulau Jong, the Langkawi islands, northwest Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 205–209, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 135; Reference No. 611.]

Sasai, H., 1936: The Izumi sandstone series in Awaji island. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 515, pp. 590–602, pls. 28–29. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 136; Reference No. 612.]

Sasaki, T., 1998: Comparative anatomy and phylogeny of the recent Archaeogastropoda (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no.

38, pp. 1–224. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 52; Reference No. 752.]

Sasaki, T., 2001: Macro- and microstructure of shell and operculum in two Recent gastropod species, *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* and *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Neritopsina: Neritoidea). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 21–31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 55; Reference No. 753.]

Sasaki, T., 2002: *A Natural history of shells.*, pp. 1–194, pls. 1–16. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 56; Reference No. 754.]

Sasaki, T., 2006a: The protoconch and early teleoconch of *Nipponacmea gloriosa* (Patellogastropoda: Lottiidae). *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 72–73. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 33; Reference No. 834.]

Sasaki, T., 2006b: The deepest depth record of the habitat of *Niveotectura pallida* (Patellogastropoda: Acmaeoidea). *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 74–75. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 33; Reference No. 835.]

Sasaki, T., 2006c: A new record of *Trituba tanseiae* (Kosuge, 1967) and an allied species (Gastropoda: Triphoroidea). *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 81–83. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 33; Reference No. 836.]

Sasaki, T., 2007: The protoconch of two scaphopod species from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 319–323. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 34; Reference No. 837.]

Sasaki, T., 2008: Micromolluscs in Japan: taxonomic composition, habitats, and future topics. *Zoosymposia*, vol. 1, pp. 147–232. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 34; Reference No. 838.]

Sasaki, T. and Arima, Y., 2005: The first record of *Murex tenuirostrum* Lamarck, 1822 (Neogastropoda: Muricidae) from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 63, nos. 3–4, pp. 156–158. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 39; Reference No. 839.]

Sasaki, T. and Haga, T., 2007: *Nipponolimopsis littoralis*, a new species from intertidal boulder shores in Japan, with a systematic review of the genus (Bivalvia: Limopsoidea). *The Veliger*, vol. 49, no. 4, pp. 215–230. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 39; Reference No. 840.]

Sasaki, T. and Leal, J. H., 2008: *Dilemma japonicum* new species (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Poromyidae): a new record of the genus from the northwest Pacific. *The Nautilus*, vol. 122, no. 3, pp. 166–170. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 41; Reference No. 841.]

Sasaki, T., Matsubara, T., Ito, Y. and Amano, K., 2008: Illustrations of Cenozoic molluscan type specimens preserved in the University Museum, the University of Tokyo. Part 1. Four species of Patellogastropoda described as *Acmaea*. *Chiribotan*, vol. 39, no. 1, pp. 35–41. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 41; Reference No. 842.]

Sasaki, T., Muro, K. and Komatsu, M., 2007: Anatomy and ecology of the shell-less endoparasitic gastropod *Asterophila japonica* Randall and Heath, 1912 (Mollusca: Eulimidae). *Zoological Science*, vol. 24, no. 7, pp. 700–713. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 42; Reference No. 843.]

Sasaki, T. and Nakano, T., 2007: The southernmost record of *Nipponacmea fuscoviridis* (Patellogastropoda: Lottiidae) from Iriomote island, Okinawa. *Venus*, vol. 66, nos. 1–2, pp. 99–102. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 43; Reference No. 844.]

Sasaki, T., Nishi, E., Muraoka, D. and Tamaki, H., 2006: Occurrence of the rare boring bivalve *Zachsia zenkewitschi* (Bivalvia: Teredinidae) from Oshika, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 36, no. 4, pp. 136–139. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 43; Reference No. 845.]

Sasaki, T. and Okutani, T., 2005: A new species of *Lurifax* (Gastropoda: Heterobranchia: Orbitestellidae) from Sumisu Caldera, southern Japan. *Venus*, vol. 63, nos. 3–4, pp. 121–124. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 43; Reference No. 846.]

Sasaki, T. and Okutani, T., 2007: A new species of *Panacca* (Bivalvia: Pholadomyoidea: Parilimyidae) from Kanesunose bank, off central Japan. *Venus*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 372–374. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 43; Reference No. 847.]

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2003: New taxa and new records of patelliform gastropods associated with chemoautosynthesis-based communities in Japanese waters. *The Veliger*, vol. 46, no. 3, pp. 189–210. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 44; Reference No. 848.]

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2005: Molluscs from hydrothermal vents and cold seeps in Japan: a review of taxa recorded in twenty recent years (1984–2004). *Venus*, vol. 64, nos. 3–4, pp. 87–133. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 45; Reference No. 849.]

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2006a: Anatomy of *Shinkailepas myojinensis* Sasaki, Okutani and Fujikura, 2003 (Gastropoda: Neritopsina). *Malacologia*, vol. 48, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 46; Reference No. 850.]

Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K., 2006b: Anatomy of *Bathyacmaea secunda* Okutani, Fujikura and Sasaki, 1993 (Patellogastropoda: Acmaeidae). *Journal of Molluscan Studies*, vol. 72, pt. 3, pp. 295–309. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 46; Reference No. 851.]

Sasaki, T. and Omi, Y., 2006: *Phenacovolva hirasei* (Pilsbry, 1913) (Gastropoda: Ovulidae) collected from off Osezaki, Suruga bay, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 118–119. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 47; Reference No. 852.]

Sasaki, T. and Saito, H., 2005: Feeding of *Neomenia yamamotoi* Baba, 1975 (Mollusca: Solenogastres) on a sea anemone. *Venus*, vol. 64, nos. 3–4, pp. 191–194. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 47; Reference No. 853.]

Sasaki, T., Ubukata, T. and Tanabe, K., 2006: Marine molluscs from Iriomote island, Okinawa, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 37, no. 1, pp. 21–39. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 47; Reference No. 854.]

Sasaki, T. and Ueno, M., 2005: Marine mollusks collected from Maizuru, Kyoto, Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 36, no. 3, pp. 70–84. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 48; Reference No. 855.]

Sasaki, T. and Warén, A., 2007: A new species of *Aliceia* (Gastropoda: Turridae) from Ogasawara islands, Japan. *Venus*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 369–371. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 49; Reference No. 856.]

Sato, S., 1994: Analysis of the relationship between growth and sexual maturation in *Phacosoma japonicum* (Bivalvia: Veneridae). *Marine Biology*, vol. 118, pp. 663–672. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 63; Reference No. 755.]

Sato, S., 1995: Spawning periodicity and shell microgrowth patterns of the venerid bivalve *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve, 1850). *The Veliger*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 61–72. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 69; Reference No. 756.]

Sato, T., 1954a: Découverte de *Tmetoceras* dans le plateau de Kitakami au nord du Japon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 115–121, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 248; Reference No. 264.]

Sato, T., 1954b: *Hammatoceras* de Kitakami, Japon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 1–2, pp. 81–100, pls. 7–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 248; Reference No. 265.]

Sato, T., 1955: Les ammonites recueillies dans le groupe de Kuruma, nord du Japon central.

Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series, no. 20, pp. 111–118, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 249; Reference No. 266.]

Sato, T., 1956a: Corrélation du Jurassique inférieur japonais en basant sur les ammonites fossiles. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 62, no. 732, pp. 490–503. (in Japanese with French abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 267.]

Sato, T., 1956b: Révision chronologique de la série de Karakuwa (Jurassique moyen). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 167–171, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 268.]

Sato, T., 1957: Biostratigraphie de la série de Shizukawa (Jurassique inférieur) du Japon septentrional. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 313–350, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 269.]

Sato, T., 1958a: Supplément à la faune de la série de Shizukawa (Jurassique inférieur) du Japon septentrional. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 153–159, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 270.]

Sato, T., 1958b: Présence du Berriasien dans la stratigraphie du plateau de Kitakami (Japon septentrional). *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France, Série 6*, vol. 8, pp. 585–599, pl. 28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 251; Reference No. 271.]

Sato, T., 1961a: Une ammonite aalénienne de la région de Mae Sot, Thaïland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 137–139, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 272.]

Sato, T., 1961b: Les ammonites oxfordiennes de l'ile de Mindoro, Philippines. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 141–143, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 273.]

Sato, T., 1961c: La limite Jurassico-Crétacée dans la stratigraphie Japonaise. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, nos. 3–4, pp. 533–541, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 274.]

Sato, T., 1961d: Faune berriasienne et tithonique supérieure nouvellement découverte au Japon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, nos. 3–4, pp. 543–551, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 275.]

Sato, T., 1962: Études biostratigraphiques des ammonites du Jurassique du Japon. *Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France*, vol. 41, pt. 1, pp. 1–122, pls. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 276.]

Sato, T., 1972a: Some Bajocian ammonites from Kitakami, northeast Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 85, pp. 280–292, pl. 34. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 256; Reference No. 277.]

Sato, T., 1972b: Ammonites du Toarcien au nord de Saïgon (Sud Viet-nam). Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 101. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 10, pp. 231–242, pls. 39–40. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 256; Reference No. 278.]

Sato, T., 1974a: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 4 — Kuruma group and Tetori group, 1). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-208, 4 pp., pl. J-5. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 136; Reference No. 613.]

Sato, T., 1974b: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 5 — Tetori group, 2). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-209, 4 pp., pl. J-6. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 137; Reference No. 614.]

Sato, T., 1974c: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 6 — Torinosu group

and Soma group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-210, 4 pp., pl. J-7. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 137; Reference No. 615.]

Sato, T. and Kamiya, T., 2007: Taxonomy and geographical distribution of recent *Xestoleberis* species (Cytheroidea, Ostracoda, Crustacea) from Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 11, no. 2, pp. 183–227. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 49; Reference No. 857.]

Sato, T. and Kanie, Y., 1963: *Lilloetia* sp. (ammonite Callovienne) de Mitarasi au bassin de Tetori. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 49, p. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 258; Reference No. 279.]

Sato, T. and Tanabe, K., 1998: Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites. *Nature*, vol. 394, no. 6694, pp. 629–630. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 72; Reference No. 757.]

Seki, K., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Jacobs, D. K., 2000: Hydorodynamic analysis of Late Cretaceous desmoceratine ammonites. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, vol. spéc. 8, pp. 141–155, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 73; Reference No. 758.]

Shigeno, S., Sasaki, T. and Haszprunar, G., 2007: Central nervous system of *Chaetoderma japonicum* (Caudofoveata, Aplacophora): implications for diversified ganglionic plans in early molluscan evolution. *The Biological Bulletin*, vol. 213, pp. 122–134. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 52; Reference No. 858.]

Shigeta, Y., 1989: Systematics of the ammonite genus *Tetragonites* from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 156, pp. 319–342. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 46; Reference No. 687.]

Shigeta, Y., 1992: A record of *Pseudophyllites indra* (Lytoceratina, Tetragonitidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido and Sakhalin. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 166, pp. 1157–1163. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 47; Reference No. 688.]

Shigeta, Y., 1993: Post-hatching early life history of Cretaceous Ammonoidea. *Lethaia*, vol. 26, pp. 133–145. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 47; Reference No. 689.]

Shigeta, Y., 1996: The genus *Gabbioceras* (Ammonoidea, Gaudryceratidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C*, vol. 22, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 73; Reference No. 759.]

Shigeta, Y., Zakharov, Y. D. and Mapes, R. H., 2001: Origin of the Ceratitida (Ammonoidea) inferred from the early internal shell features. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 201–213. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 73; Reference No. 760.]

Shikama, T., 1943: *A handbook of illustrated fossils from Japanese and their adjacent territories.*, pp. 1–279, pls. 1–46. Nippon Koubutu Syumi-no-kai, Kyoto. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 138; Reference No. 616.]

Shikama, T., 1952: *A handbook of illustrated fossils from Japanese and their adjacent territories.*, pp. 1–376, pls. 1–57. Nippon Koubutu Syumi-no-kai, Kyoto. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 147; Reference No. 617.]

Shikama, T., 1964: *Index fossils of Japan.*, pp. 1–287, pls. 1–80. Asakura Shoten, Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 157; Reference No. 618.]

Shikama, T., 1967: System and evolution of Japanese fulgorarid gastropoda. *Science Reports of the Yokohama National University, Section 2*, no. 13, pp. 23–132, pls. 1–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 161; Reference No. 413.]

Smith, R. J. and Kamiya, T., 2002: The ontogeny of *Neonesidea oligodentata* (Bairdioidea, Ostracoda, Crustacea). *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 489, nos. 1–3, pp. 245–275.

[*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 53; Reference No. 859.]

Smith, R. J. and Kamiya, T., 2006: Six new species of fresh and brackish water ostracods (Crustacea) from Yakushima, southern Japan. *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 559, no. 1, pp. 331–355. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 56; Reference No. 860.]

Sugita, M., 1962: The fossils and their habitats in the Neogene Katsuragawa group, in the south Kwanto region. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 47, pp. 281–290, pl. 44. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 162; Reference No. 414.]

Suzuki, A. and Sato, T., 1972: Discovery of Jurassic ammonite from Toriashi mountain. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 78, no. 4, pp. 213–215. (in Japanese with English description) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 258; Reference No. 280.]

Suzuki, K., 1940: Non-marine molluscan faunule of the Siragi series in south Tyosen. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 3–4, pp. 215–231, pls. 22–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 259; Reference No. 281.]

Suzuki, K., 1941a: A new naiad, *Unio (Nippononaia) ryosekiana*, n. subgen. and n. sp., from the Lower Cretaceous of Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 575, pp. 410–413. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 263; Reference No. 282.]

Suzuki, K., 1941b: Some non-marine shells from the Oligocene Isikari series in the Isikari coal-field, Hokkaido. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–11, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 163; Reference No. 415.]

Suzuki, K., 1941c: Notes on the Tertiary non-marine mollusca from the coal-field of Uryu, Hokkaido. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 13–37, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 164; Reference No. 416.]

Suzuki, K., 1941d: The Palaeogene corbiculids of northwestern Kyushu. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 3, pp. 39–62, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 165; Reference No. 417.]

Suzuki, K., 1941e: Three new species of non-marine shells from the Tertiary formations of Hokkaido and Karahuto. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 53–58, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 166; Reference No. 418.]

Suzuki, K., 1942: Fresh-water shells from the Cretaceous Sungari series in central Manchoukuo. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained 3. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 6, pp. 91–105, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 263; Reference No. 283.]

Tabuki, R., 1986: Plio-Pleistocene Ostracoda from Tsugaru basin, north Honshu, Japan. *Bulletin of College of Education, University of the Ryukyus, Part 2*, no. 29, pp. 27–160, pls. 1–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 176; Reference No. 619.]

Takagi, Z., 1944: Discovery of *Pseudomonotis ochotica* at the northwest of Ome-machi and the geology near the locality. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 51, no. 609, pp. 196–198. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 263; Reference No. 284.]

Takahashi, H., 1974a: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 2 — Hashiura group and Karakuwa group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-206, 4 pp., pl. J-3. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 183; Reference No. 620.]

Takahashi, H., 1974b: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 3 — Shishiori group and Ojika group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-207, 4 pp., pl. J-4. Tsukiji

Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 184; Reference No. 621.]

Takahashi, H., 1974c: Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 1 — Shizukawa group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils,* no. 35-205, 4 pp., pl. J-2. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 184; Reference No. 622.]

Takai, F., 1936a: On a new fossil elephant from Okubo-mura, Akashi-gun, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan,* vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 19–21. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 419.]

Takai, F., 1936b: Fossil elephants from Tiba Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography,* vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 197–203, pl. 24. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 420.]

Takai, F., 1937: A tooth of elephant from the sea-bottom near the island of Hakurei, Hokaido, Korea. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan,* vol. 44, no. 523, pp. 304–305, pl. 5. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 421.]

Takai, F., 1939a: Eocene mammals found from the Hosan coal-field, Tyosen. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2,* vol. 5, pt. 6, pp. 199–217, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 422.]

Takai, F., 1939b: Three different kinds of odontoma found in the molars of Asiatic fossil elephants. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan,* vol. 46, no. 554, pp. 581–582, pl. 28. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 423.]

Takai, F., 1940: Shansi mole-rat, *Myospalax fontanus* Thomas, found in the loess of Shansi Province, China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography,* vol. 17, nos. 3–4, pp. 209–214, pl. 21. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 424.]

Takai, F., 1941a: Fossil elephants from the Hao-kang and Peh-p'iao coal-fields, Manchoukuo. *Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Manchoukuo,* no. 101, pp. 93–96. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 425.]

Takai, F., 1941b: Two fossil bovids from the vicinity of the city of Harbin, Manchoukuo. *Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum,* no. 5, pp. 1–14, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 426.]

Takai, F., 1942a: An occurrence of *Leptolepis* in the Cretaceous Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained 5. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2,* vol. 6, pt. 8, pp. 129–133. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 264; Reference No. 285.]

Takai, F., 1942b: *Avitolabrax denticulatus,* a new serranid fish from the early Miocene of the Joban coal-field, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2,* vol. 6, pt. 9, pp. 135–139, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 427.]

Takai, F., 1943: Fossil vertebrates from inner Mongolia. *Archaeologia Orientalis, Series B,* vol. 4, pp. 9–22, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 428.]

Takai, F., 1944: A monograph on the lycopterid fishes from the Mesozoic of eastern Asia. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained, 2nd series (Mesozoic fishes), no. 1. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2,* vol. 6, pt. 11,pp. 207–270, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 264; Reference No. 286.]

Takai, F., 1945: Eocene mammals from the Ube and Hosan coal-fields in Nippon. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan,* vol. 20, no. 10, pp. 736–741. [*UMUT*

Material Reports, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 429.]

Takai, F., 1949: Fossil mammals from Katabira-mura, Kani-gun, Gifu Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography,* vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 285–290, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 430.]

Takai, F., 1950: *Amynodon watanabei* from the latest Eocene of Japan with a brief summary of the latest Eocene mammalian faunule in eastern Asia. *Report of the Geological Survey of Japan,* no. 131, pp. 1–14, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 431.]

Takai, F., 1961: A new anthracothere from the Shiramizu group in the Joban coal-field, Japan, with notes on its geological age. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy,* vol. 37, no. 5, pp. 255–260. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 432.]

Takai, F., 1962: Mikkabi man and the fossil-bearing deposits from Tadaki limestone quarry at Mikkabi, central Japan. 5. Vertebrate fossils from the Tadaki formation. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon,* vol. 70, no. 732, pp. 36–40, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p.170; Reference No. 433.]

Takai, F., 1970: Fossil mammals from the Amud cave. *In:* Suzuki, H. and Takai, F. (eds.) *The Amud man and his cave site 1970, chapter 5,* pp. 53–76, pls. 11–16. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 171; Reference No. 434.]

Takai, F., 1975: Fossil deer from the Yamashita-cho cave no. 1. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon,* vol. 83, no. 3, pp. 280–293, pls. 1–4. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 177; Reference No. 435.]

Takai, F. and Chinzei, K., 1961: Mammalian fossils excavated at Kannon cave. *Report on the excavation of the Kannon cave,* pp. 22–24, pl. 11. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 183; Reference No. 436.]

Takai, F. and Fujii, S., 1961: *Stegolophodon pseudolatidens* from the Miocene Yokawa group in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. *Professor Jiro Makiyama Memorial Volume,* pp. 225–228, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 183; Reference No. 437.]

Takai, F. and Hasegawa, Y., 1966: Hamakita man and the site of Nekata limestone quarry at Hamakita. 5. Vertebrate fossils from the Gansuiji formation. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon,* vol. 74, nos. 3–4, pp. 155–159, pls. 5-1 – 5-4. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 183; Reference No. 438.]

Takai, F. and Shikama, T., 1963: A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 2. Edmund Naumann (1881): Ueber Japanische Elephanten der Vorzeit. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume,* pp. 3–4, pls. 6–12. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 184; Reference No. 439.]

Taki, I. and Otuka, Y., 1943: Genus *Turcicula* Dall, 1881. *Conchologia Asiatica,* vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 93–108, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 185; Reference No. 440.]

Taki, I. and Oyama, K., 1954: Matajiro Yokoyama's the Pliocene and later faunas from the Kwanto region in Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers,* no. 2, pp. 1–68, pls. 1–49. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 186; Reference No. 441.]

Tamura, M., 1959a: On *Kumatrigonia,* a new subgenus of *Frenguelliella,* and a *Tosapecten* from the Carnic Tanoura formation in Kyushu, Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University,* vol. 7, pp. 212–218, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 266; Reference No. 287.]

Tamura, M., 1959b: Trigoniidae, Ostreidae, Bakevelliidae, Pteriidae, Cardiidae and Astartidae from the Upper Jurassic Sakamoto formation in central Kyushu, Japan.

Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series, no. 33, pp. 23–32, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 266; Reference No. 288.]

Tamura, M., 1959c: Taxodonta and Isodonta from the Upper Jurassic Sakamoto formation in central Kyushu, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 34, pp. 53–65, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 267; Reference No. 289.]

Tamura, M., 1959d: Some pelecypods from the Upper Jurassic Sakamoto formation in central Kyushu, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 113–120, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 269; Reference No. 290.]

Tamura, M., 1959e: Taxodonta and Isodonta from the Jurassic Soma group in north Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 36, pp. 168–180, pl. 19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 270; Reference No. 291.]

Tamura, M., 1960a: Upper Jurassic pelecypods from the Torinosu group in Shikoku, Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University*, vol. 8, pp. 227–244, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 272; Reference No. 292.]

Tamura, M., 1960b: Upper Jurassic Pteriacea from the Soma group, Fukushima Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 37, pp. 223–229, pl. 26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 273; Reference No. 293.]

Tamura, M., 1960c: A note on *Neoburmesia*, a peculiar Jurassic pelecypod, with description of mytilids and myacids from the Upper Jurassic Soma group in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 38, pp. 275–283, pl. 32. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 274; Reference No. 294.]

Tamura, M., 1960d: Heterodont and other pelecypods from the Upper Jurassic Soma group, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 39, pp. 285–292, pl. 33. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 275; Reference No. 295.]

Tamura, M., 1961: New subgenus of pearl oyster, *Eopinctada*, from the Cretaceous Mifune group in Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 44, pp. 147–151, pl. 22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 276; Reference No. 296.]

Tamura, M., 1975a: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Late Triassic bivalves from southwestern Japan). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-247, 4 pp., pl. Tr-9. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 185; Reference No. 623.]

Tamura, M., 1975b: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic bivalves from northeastern Japan). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-248, 4 pp., pl. J-8. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 185; Reference No. 624.]

Tamura, M., 1975c: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic bivalves inner zone of southwestern Japan). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-249, 4 pp., pl. J-9. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 186; Reference No. 625.]

Tamura, M., 1975d: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Late Jurassic Torinosu bivalve fauna). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-250, 4 pp., pl. J-10. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 187; Reference No. 626.]

Tamura, M., 1975e: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Early and Middle Jurassic

trigonioid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-251, 4 pp., pl. J-11. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 189; Reference No. 627.]

Tamura, M., 1975f: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Late Jurassic trigonioid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-252, 4 pp., pl. J-12. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 190; Reference No. 628.]

Tamura, M., 1976a: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Early Cretaceous trigonid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-263, 4 pp., pl. Cr-29. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 191; Reference No. 629.]

Tamura, M., 1976b: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Late Cretaceous trigonid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-264, 4 pp., pl. Cr-30. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 191; Reference No. 630.]

Tamura, M. and Tashiro, M., 1976: Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 2 (Late Cretaceous bivalves from Kyushu). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 43-257, 4 pp., pl. Cr-23. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 191; Reference No. 631.]

Tanabe, K., 1983: Mode of life of an inoceramid bivalve from the Lower Jurassic of west Japan. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte.*, H. 7, pp. 419–428. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 50; Reference No. 690.]

Tanabe, K., 1985: Record of trapping experiment. *In:* Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of* Nautilus pompilius *in the environs of Viti Levu, Fiji. The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 4, pp. 10–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 74; Reference No. 761.]

Tanabe, K., 1988a: Age and growth rate determinations of an intertidal bivalve, *Phacosoma japonicum*, using internal shell increments. *Lethaia*, vol. 21, pp. 231–241. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 50; Reference No. 691.]

Tanabe, K., 1988b: Record of trapping experiment. *In:* Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of* Nautilus pompilius *in Fiji (the second operation). The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 15, pp. 5–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 76; Reference No. 762.]

Tanabe, K., 1989: Endocochliate embryo model in the Mesozoic Ammonitida. *Historical Biology*, vol. 2, pp. 183–196. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 50; Reference No. 692.]

Tanabe, K., 1990: Early life history of two middle Pleistocene species of *Limopsis* (Arcoida: Bivalvia). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 160, pp. 631–640. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 51; Reference No. 693.]

Tanabe, K., 1991: Early Jurassic macrofauna of the oxygen-depleted epicontinental marine basin in the Toyora area, west Japan. *In:* Kotaka, T., Dickins, J. M., McKenzie, K. G., Mori, K., Ogasawara, K., and Stanley, G. D. Jr. (eds.) *Shallow Tethys 3. Proceedings of the international symposium on shallow Tethys 3, Sendai,Japan, 20–23 September 1990. Special Publication, Saito Ho-on Kai, no. 3*, pp. 147–161, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 51; Reference No. 694.]

Tanabe, K., 1993: Variability and mode of evolution of the middle Cretaceous ammonite *Subprionocyclus* (Ammonitina: Collignoniceratidae) from Japan. *Geobios*, no. 15, pp. 347–357, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 52; Reference No. 695.]

Tanabe, K. and Chiba, N., 1983: A new species of *Deltoidonautilus* (Cephalopoda) from the upper Eocene of western Kyushu. *Venus*, vol. 42, no. 3, pp. 248–258, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 696.]

Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1983: Buccal mass structure of the Cretaceous ammonite *Gaudryceras*. *Lethaia*, vol. 16, pp. 249–256. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 697.]

Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1987: The jaw apparatus of the Cretaceous ammonite *Reesidites*. *Lethaia*, vol. 20, pp. 41–48. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 698.]

Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1999: Morphology and function of cephalopod buccal mass. *In:* Savazzi, E. (ed.) *Functional Morphology of the Invertebrate Skeleton, Chapter 19*, pp. 245–262. John Wiley & Sons Ltd.. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 76; Reference No. 763.]

Tanabe, K., Fukuda, Y. and Obata, I., 1982: Formation and function of the siphuncle-septal neck structures in two Mesozoic ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 128, pp. 433–443, pls. 67–68. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 764.]

Tanabe, K., Hikida, Y. and Iba, Y., 2006: Two coleoid jaws from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 80, no. 1, pp. 138–145. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 58; Reference No. 861.]

Tanabe, K., Inazumi, A., Tamahama, K. and Katsuta, T., 1984: Taphonomy of half and compressed ammonites from the Lower Jurassic black shales of the Toyora area, west Japan. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, vol. 47, pp. 329–346. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 765.]

Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C. and Landman, N. H., 2005: Precursory siphuncular membranes in the body chamber of *Phyllopachyceras* and comparisons with other ammonoids. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 50, no. 1, pp. 9–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 58; Reference No. 862.]

Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C. and Landman, N. H., 2008: Development of the embryonic shell structure of Mesozoic ammonoids. *American Museum Novitates*, no. 3621, pp. 1–19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 58; Reference No. 863.]

Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 2001: External features of embryonic and early postembryonic shells of a Carboniferous goniatite *Vidrioceras* from Kansas. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 13–19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 766.]

Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H., 1996: Septal neck-siphuncular complex of ammonoids. *In:* Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 129–165. Plenum Press, New York. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 767.]

Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H., 2002: Morphological diversity of the jaws of Cretaceous Ammonoidea. *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt*, Bd. 57, pp. 157–165, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 82; Reference No. 768.]

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 1994: Early shell features of some Late Paleozoic ammonoids and their systematic implications. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 173, pp. 384–400. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 82; Reference No. 769.]

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 1998: Muscle attachment scars in a Carboniferous goniatite. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 130–136. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 84; Reference No. 770.]

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Faulkner, C. J., 1993: Analysis of a Carboniferous embryonic ammonoid assemblage — implications for ammonoid embryology. *Lethaia*, vol. 26, pp. 215–224. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 699.]

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Yoshioka, Y., 2003: Intra- and interspecific variation in the early internal shell features of some Cretaceous ammonoids. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 77, no. 5, pp. 876–887. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 59; Reference No. 864.]

Tanabe, K., Mapes, R. H., Sasaki, T. and Landman, N. H., 2000: Soft-part anatomy of the siphuncle in Permian prolecanitid ammonoids. *Lethaia*, vol. 33, pp. 83–91. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 84; Reference No. 771.]

Tanabe, K. and Oba, T., 1988: Latitudinal variation in shell growth patterns of *Phacosoma japonicum* (Bivalvia: Veneridae) from the Japanese coast. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, vol. 47, pp. 75–82. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 54; Reference No. 700.]

Tanabe, K., Obata, I. and Futakami, M., 1981: Early shell morphology in some Upper Cretaceous heteromorph ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 124, pp. 215–234, pls. 35–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 54; Reference No. 701.]

Tanabe, K. and Ohtsuka, Y., 1985: Ammonoid early internal shell structure: its bearing on early life history. *Paleobiology*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 310–322. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 85; Reference No. 772.]

Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y., 1987: Ontogenetic shell variation and streamlining of some Cretaceous ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 165–179. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 54; Reference No. 702.]

Tanabe, K., Shigeta, Y. and Mapes R. H., 1995: Early life history of Carboniferous ammonoids inferred from analysis of shell hydrostatics and fossil assemblages. *Palaios*, vol. 10, pp. 80–86. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 85; Reference No. 773.]

Tanabe, K., Shinomiya, A. and Fukuda, Y., 1988: Note on shells breakage in *Nautilus pompilius* from Fiji. *In:* Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of* Nautilus pompilius *in Fiji (the second operation). The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 15, pp. 52–55, pls. 14–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 55; Reference No. 703.]

Tanabe, K. and Tsukahara, J., 1995: Morphological analysis of living *Nautilus* from Palau. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 27, pp. 41–55, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 87; Reference No. 774.]

Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J. and Hayasaka, S., 1990: Comparative morphology of living *Nautilus* (Cephalopoda) from the Philippines, Fiji and Palau. *Malacologia*, vol. 31, no. 2, pp. 297–312. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 55; Reference No. 704.]

Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J., Shinomiya, A. and Oki, K., 1991: Notes on *Nautilus pompilius* captured from Port Moresby area, Papua New Guinea. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 21, pp. 33–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 87; Reference No. 775.]

Tanabe, K. and Uchiyama, K., 1997: Development of the embryonic shell structure in *Nautilus*. *The Veliger*, vol. 40, no. 3, pp. 203–215. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 88; Reference No. 776.]

Tanabe, K. and Zushi, Y., 1988: Larval paleoecology of five bivalve species from the upper Pliocene of southwest Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the*

Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series, no. 150, pp. 491–500. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 33, p. 56; Reference No. 705.]

Tani, K., 1943: Additional notes on *Estherites* from the Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Contribution to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations and fossils contained. no. 11. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 600, pp. 246–252. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 276; Reference No. 297.]

Tokuda, S. and Otuka, Y., 1936: Fossils from the environs of south Idu. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 515, pp. 623–626. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 192; Reference No. 632.]

Tokunaga, S., 1903: On the fossil echinoids of Japan. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 17, art. 12, pp. 1–27, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 276; no. 9, p. 221; Reference No. 298, 442.]

Tokunaga, S., 1906: Fossils from the environs of Tokyo. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 21, art. 2, pp. 1–96, pls. 1–6. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 222; Reference No. 443.]

Tokunaga, S., 1936: Geology of the Shichinohe district, Aomori Prefecture, and fossil elephant found from there. *Journal of Geography*, vol. 48, no. 564, pp. 67–70, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 231; Reference No. 444.]

Tokunaga, S., 1940: A fossil elephant tooth discovered in Miyakozima, an island of the Ryukyu archipelago, Japan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 16, no. 3, pp. 122–124. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 231; Reference No. 445.]

Tokunaga, S. and Iizuka, M., 1930: Geological studies on the Ube coal-field. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University*, no. 6, pp. 1–151, pls. 1–7. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 15, p. 192; Reference No. 633.]

Tokunaga, S. and Iwasaki, C., 1914: Notes on *Desmostylus japonicus*. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 21, no. 250, p. 33. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 231; Reference No. 446.]

Tokunaga, S. and Saito, K., 1938: A fossil pomacentrid fish from the Miocene of Izu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 1–2, pp. 83–86. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 232; Reference No. 447.]

Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F., 1936: On a fossil elephant, *Palaeoloxodon aomoriensis*, from Shichinohe, Kamikita-gun, Aomori Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 511, pp. 254–258, pls. 13–14. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 232; Reference No. 448.]

Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F., 1938: Fossil elephants from Totigi Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 1–2, pp. 69–82, pls. 5–8. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 9, p. 232; Reference No. 449.]

Tokuyama, A., 1957a: On the Late Triassic rhynchonellids of Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 121–137, pls. 10–11. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 277; Reference No. 299.]

Tokuyama, A., 1957b: On some Upper Triassic spiriferinoids from the Sakawa basin in Prov. Tosa, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 27, pp. 99–106, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 278; Reference No. 300.]

Tokuyama, A., 1957c: On some Jurassic rhynchonellids from Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 28, pp. 128–136, pl. 21. [*UMUT Material Reports,* no. 2, p. 279; Reference No. 301.]

Tokuyama, A., 1958a: On some terebratuloids from the Middle Jurassic Naradani formation in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos.

1–3, pp. 1–10, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 279; Reference No. 302.]
Tokuyama, A., 1958b: On some terebratuloids from the Late Jurassic Torinosu series in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 119–131, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 280; Reference No. 303.]
Tokuyama, A., 1958c: Late Triassic *Palaeopharus* in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 32, pp. 291–298, pl. 43. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 281; Reference No. 304.]
Tokuyama, A., 1959a: "*Bakevellia*" and "*Edentula*" from the Late Triassic Mine series in west Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 147–155, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 281; Reference No. 305.]
Tokuyama, A., 1959b: Late Triassic Pteriacea from the Atsu and Mine series, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 1–19, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 282; Reference No. 306.]
Tokuyama, A., 1959c: Bemerkungen über die Brachiopodenfazies der Oberjurassischen Torinosuserie Südwestjapans, mit Beschreibungen einiger Formen. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 183–194, pl. 15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 284; Reference No. 307.]
Tokuyama, A., 1960a: Late Triassic pelecypod fauna of the Aso formation in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 23–38, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 284; Reference No. 308.]
Tokuyama, A., 1960b: On the bio- and litho-facies of the Late Triassic Hirabara formation in Province of Nagato, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, nos. 2–4, pp. 185–200, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 285; Reference No. 309.]
Tokuyama, A., 1960c: On the pelecypod fauna of the Late Triassic Hirabara formation in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, nos. 2–4, pp. 201–217, pl. 13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 285; Reference No. 310.]
Tokuyama, A., 1961: On some Triassic pelecypods from Pahang Province, Malaya. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 44, pp. 175–181, pl. 27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 192; Reference No. 634.]
Toriyama, R., 1941a: A fusulinid fossil from Chin-chou district, Kuangtung Province. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 579, pp. 560–562. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 311.]
Toriyama, R., 1941b: The Carboniferous Foraminifera from the Sosan district, north Heian-do, Tyosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 579, pp. 563–567. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 312.]
Toriyama, R., 1942a: Some fusulinid fossils from Keigen district, north Kankyo-do, Tyosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 580, pp. 34–36. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 313.]
Toriyama, R., 1942b: The fusulinids of the Yasuba conglomerate in the Province of Tosa. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerate and its allies in the Chichibu (or Titibu) group in the island of Shikoku. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 237–247, pls. 24–25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 314.]
Toriyama, R., 1944: The fusulinids in the limestone conglomerates of the Sakuradani area in the Province of Awa. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerate and its allies in the Titibu group in the island of Shikoku 2. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 67–82, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p.289; Reference No. 315.]
Toriyama, R., 1945: The fusulinids in the limestone conglomerates of Inomine in the

Province of Tosa. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerates and its allies in the Titibu group in the island of Shikoku 3. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 1–11, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 290; Reference No. 316.]

Toriyama, R., 1947a: On the fusulinids in the Yasuba type of limestone conglomerate in the Kwanto mountainland. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerate and its allies 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 33–39, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 291; Reference No. 317.]

Toriyama, R., 1947b: On some fusulinids from Tosayama, Koti-ken, Sikoku, with a note on the stratigraphical range of *Neoschwagerina*. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 63–82, pls. 16–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 292; Reference No. 318.]

Toriyama, R. and Ota, M., 1973: Carboniferous and Permian fusuline fossils from the Akiyoshi limestone group, Yamaguchi Prefecture, 3. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 31-183, 4 pp., pl. CP-5. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 193; Reference No. 635.]

Tsukagoshi, A., 1990: Ontogenetic change of distributional patterns of pore systems in *Cythere* species and its phylogenetic significance. *Lethaia*, vol. 23, pp. 225–241. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 57; Reference No. 706.]

Tsukagoshi, A., 1994: Natural history of the brackish-water ostracode genus *Ishizakiella* from east Asia: evidence for heterochrony. *Journal of Crustacean Biology*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 295–313. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 89; Reference No. 777.]

Tsukagoshi, A., 1998a: On *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi & Ikeya. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 24, pts. 1–2, pp. 5–12, pl. 24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 90; Reference No. 778.]

Tsukagoshi, A., 1998b: On *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 25, pt. 3, pp. 9–16, pl. 25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 91; Reference No. 779.]

Tsukagoshi, A. and Briggs, W. M. Jr., 1998: On *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tukagoshi & Briggs sp. nov. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 25, pt. 10, pp. 43–52, pl. 25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 92; Reference No. 780.]

Tsukagoshi, A. and Ikeya, N., 1991: A redescription of *Cythere japonica* Hanai, 1959 (Podocopida: Ostracoda). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol. 103, pp. 129–143. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 57; Reference No. 707.]

Tsukagoshi, A. and Kamiya, T., 1996: Heterochrony of the ostracod hingement and its significance for taxonomy. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol. 57, pp. 343–370. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 93; Reference No. 781.]

Tsukagoshi, A., Kosugi, M., Kurosawa, K., Matsunaga, M., Momoi, S. and Nakao, Y., 1994: Holocene environmental history in the Paleo-Nagareyama bay, central Japan. *Research Report of the Matsudo Museum*, no. 2, pp. 19–61. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 95; Reference No. 782.]

Tsukagoshi, A. and Parker, A. R., 2000: Trunk segmentation of some podocopine lineages in Ostracoda. *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 419, no. 1, pp. 15–30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 96; Reference No. 783.]

Ubukata, T., 1994: Architectural constraints on the morphogenesis of prismatic structure in Bivalvia. *Palaeontology*, vol. 37, pt. 2, pp. 241–261, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 97; Reference No. 784.]

Ubukata, T., 1997a: Microscopic growth of bivalve shells and its computer simulation. *The Veliger*, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 165–177. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 97; Reference No. 785.]

Ubukata, T., 1997b: Mantle kinematics and formation of commarginal shell sculpture in Bivalvia. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 132–143. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 99; Reference No. 786.]

Ubukata, T., 2003: A theoretical morphologic analysis of bivalve ligaments. *Paleobiology*, vol. 29, no. 3, pp. 369–380. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 60; Reference No. 865.]

Ubukata, T. and Nakagawa, Y., 2000: Modelling various sculptures in the Cretaceous bivalve *Inoceramus hobetsensis*. *Lethaia*, vol. 33, pp. 313–329. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 60; Reference No. 866.]

Ueshima, R., Okamoto, M. and Saito, Y., 2004: *Eobania vermiculata*, a land snail newly introduced into Japan. *Chiribotan*, vol. 35, no. 3, pp. 71–74. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 64; Reference No. 867.]

Westermann, G. E. G. and Callomon, J. H., 1988: The Macrocephalitinae and associated Bathonian and early Callovian (Jurassic) ammonoids of the Sula islands and New Guinea. *Palaeontographica, Abteilung A*, Bd. 203, pp. 1–90, pls. 1–19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 100; Reference No. 787.]

Wright, C. W. and Matsumoto, T., 1954: Some doubtful Cretaceous ammonite gerera from Japan and Saghalien. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 107–134, pls. 7–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 294; Reference No. 319.]

Yabe, H., 1902: Note on three Upper Cretaceous ammonites from Japan, outside of Hokkaido. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 9, no. 100, pp. 1–7, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 295; Reference No. 320.]

Yabe, H., 1903a: On a Fusulina-limestone with Helicoprion in Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 10, no. 113, pp. 1–13, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 295; Reference No. 321.]

Yabe, H., 1903b: Cretaceous Cephalopoda from the Hokkaido. Part 1. *Lytoceras*, *Gaudryceras* and *Tetragonites*. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 18, art. 2, pp. 1–55, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 295; Reference No. 322.]

Yabe, H., 1904: Cretaceous Cephalopoda from the Hokkaido. Part 2. *Turrilites*, *Helicoceras*, *Heteroceras*, *Nipponites*, *Olcostephanus*, *Desmoceras*, *Hauericeras*, and an undetermined genus. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 20, art. 2, pp. 1–45, pls. 1–6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 296; Reference No. 323.]

Yabe, H., 1905: Mesozoic plants from Korea. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 20, art. 8, pp. 1–59, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 297; Reference No. 324.]

Yabe, H., 1908: On the occurrence of the genus *Gigantopteris* in Korea. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 23, art. 9, pp. 1–8, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 297; Reference No. 325.]

Yabe, H., 1910: Die Scaphiten aus der Oberkreide von Hokkaido. *Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Geologie, Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients*, Bd. 23, pp. 159–174, pl. 15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 297; Reference No. 326.]

Yabe, H. and Shimizu, S., 1921: Notes on some Cretaceous ammonites from Japan and California. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, 2nd Series*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 53–59, pls. 8–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 193; Reference No. 636.]

Yabumoto, Y., Sakamoto, Y. and Otsuka, H., 2005: Revision of the Pleistocene clupeid fish *Clupanodon tanegashimaensis* (Saheki, 1929) from Tanegashima, southwest Japan.

Paleontological Research, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 299–304. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 64; Reference No. 868.]

Yajima, M., 1978: Quaternary Ostracoda from Kisarazu near Tokyo. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 112, pp. 371–409, pls. 49–50. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 233; Reference No. 450.]

Yajima, M., 1982: Late Pleistocene Ostracoda from the Boso peninsula, central Japan. *In:* Hanai, T. (ed.) *Studies on Japanese Ostracoda*. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 20, pp. 141–227, pls. 10–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 234; Reference No. 451.]

Yajima, M., 1987: Pleistocene Ostracoda from the Atsumi peninsula, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 146, pp. 49–76. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 58; Reference No. 708.]

Yajima, M., 1988: Preliminary notes on the Japanese Miocene Ostracoda. *In:* Hanai, T., Ikeya, N. and Ishizaki, K. (eds.) *Evolutionary biology on Ostracoda. Proceedings of the ninth international symposium on Ostracoda.*, pp. 1073–1085, pls. 1–2. Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 59; Reference No. 709.]

Yajima, M., 1992a: Natural history of *Trachyleberis scabrocuneata* (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from Aburatsubo cove, Japan. *Bulletin of Tokyo Seitoku College*, no. 25, pp. 233–239, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 61; Reference No. 710.]

Yajima, M., 1992b: Early Miocene Ostracoda from Mizunami, central Japan. *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum*, no. 19, pp. 247–267, pls. 29–32. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 61; Reference No. 711.]

Yajima, M., Hanai, T. and Ikeya, N., 1985: Ostracodes from deep sea drilling project Leg 87. *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project*, vol. 87, pp. 605–608, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 193; Reference No. 637.]

Yajima, M. and Lord, A., 1990: The interpretation of Quaternary environments using Ostracoda: an example from Japan. *Proceedings of the Geological Association*, vol. 101, no. 2, pp. 153–161. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 62; Reference No. 712.]

Yamagishi, H., 2004: Elasmobranch remains from the Taho limestone (Lower-Middle Triassic) of Ehime Prefecture, southwest Japan. *In:* Arratia, G. and Tintori, A. (eds.) *Mesozoic fishes 3 — Systematics, paleoenvironments and biodiversity*, pp. 565–574. Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München, Germany. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 64; Reference No. 869.]

Yamaguchi, T., 1973: On *Megabalanus* (Cirripedia, Thoracica) of Japan. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 115–140, pls. 6–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 239; Reference No. 452.]

Yamaguchi, T., 1977a: Taxonomic studies on some fossil and Recent Japanese Balanoidea (Part 1). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 107, pp. 135–160, pls. 19–22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 239; Reference No. 453.]

Yamaguchi, T., 1977b: Taxonomic studies on some fossil and Recent Japanese Balanoidea (Part 2). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 108, pp. 161–201, pls. 23–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 239; Reference No. 454.]

Yamaguchi, T., 1980: A new species belonging to the *Balanus amphitrite* Darwin group (Cirripedia, Balanomorpha) from the late Pleistocene of Japan; an example of peripheral speciation. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 54, no. 5, pp. 1084–1101, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 243; Reference No. 455.]

Yamaguchi, T., 1982: Japanese Miocene cirriped *Balanus sendaicus*: a comparison with Tethyan *Balanus concavus* group. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 125, pp. 277–295, pls. 44–48. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 246; Reference No. 456.]

Yamaguchi, T., 2004: Oligocene ostracode assemblages from the Itanoura formation, Nishisonogi group, Nagasaki Prefecture, southwestern Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 53–70. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 66; Reference No. 870.]

Yamaguchi, T., 2006: Eocene ostracodes from the Iojima group, Nagasaki Prefecture, southwestern Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 80, no. 5, pp. 902–918. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 67; Reference No. 871.]

Yamaguchi, T. and Kamiya, T., 2007: Oligocene–Miocene ostracode assemblages with the genus *Palmoconcha* from Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 81, no. 4, pp. 632–642. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 68; Reference No. 872.]

Yamaguchi, T., Matsubara, T. and Kamiya, T., 2005: Eocene ostracodes from the Iwaya formation on Awajishima island, southwestern Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 305–318. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 69; Reference No. 873.]

Yamaguchi, T., Nagao, R. and Kamiya, T., 2006: Paleogene ostracodes from the Kishima formation, Kishima group, Saga Prefecture, southwestern Japan. *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum*, no. 33, pp. 87–101, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 80, p. 70; Reference No. 874.]

Yamaguchi, T. and Newman, W. A., 1990: A new and primitive Barnacle (Cirripedia: Balanomorpha) from the north Fiji basin abyssal hydrothermal field, and its evolutionary implications. *Pacific Science*, vol. 44, no. 2, pp. 135–155. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 64; Reference No. 713.]

Yanai, S., 1980: Inoceramids discovered from the Uwajima group in the Chikanaga district, western Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 120, pp. 405–418, pl. 50. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 194; Reference No. 638.]

Yokoyama, M., 1890: Versteinerungen aus der japanischen Kreide. *Palaeontographica*, Bd. 36, pp. 159–202, pls. 18–25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 64; Reference No. 714.]

Yokoyama, M., 1891a: On some fossil plants from the coal-bearing series of Nagato. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 4, pp. 239–247, pls. 32–34. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 327.]

Yokoyama, M., 1891b: On some Cretaceous fossils from Shikoku. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 4, pp. 357–366, pl. 40. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 328.]

Yokoyama, M., 1895: Mesozoic plants from Kozuke, Kii, Awa, and Tosa. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 201–231, pls. 20–28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 329.]

Yokoyama, M., 1904a: On some Jurassic fossils from Rikuzen. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 18, art. 6, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 330.]

Yokoyama, M., 1904b: Jurassic ammonites from Echizen and Nagato. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 19, art. 20, pp. 1–17, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 300; Reference No. 331.]

Yokoyama, M., 1905: Mesozoic plants from Nagato and Bitchu. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 20, art. 5, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT*

Material Reports, no. 2, p. 301; Reference No. 332.]

Yokoyama, M., 1906: Mesozoic plants from China. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 21, art. 9, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 302; Reference No. 333.]

Yokoyama, M., 1908: Palaeozoic plants from China. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 23, art. 8, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 302; Reference No. 334.]

Yokoyama, M., 1910a: On some brachiopods from the Neogene of Koshiba. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 17, no. 201, pp. 1–4, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 248; Reference No. 457.]

Yokoyama, M., 1910b: On species of *Limopsis* found in the Neogene of Koshiba. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 17, no. 205, pp. 1–5, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 248; Reference No. 458.]

Yokoyama, M., 1910c: On the occurrence of *Coronula diadema* L. in the Tertiary of Koshiba. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 17, no. 200, pp. 227–229. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 249; Reference No. 459.]

Yokoyama, M., 1911a: Pectens from the Koshiba Neogene. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 18, no. 208, pp. 1–5, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 249; Reference No. 460.]

Yokoyama, M., 1911b: Some Tertiary fossils from the Miike coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 27, art. 20, pp. 1–16, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 249; Reference No. 461.]

Yokoyama, M., 1911c: Climatic changes in Japan since the Pliocene epoch. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 32, art. 5, pp. 1–16, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 251; Reference No. 462.]

Yokoyama, M., 1913: On two new fossil Cephalopoda from the Tertiary of Izumo. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 20, no. 243, pp. 1–3, pls. 7–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 251; Reference No. 463.]

Yokoyama, M., 1920: Fossils from the Miura peninsula and its immediate north. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 39, art. 6, pp. 1–193, pls. 1–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 251; Reference No. 464.]

Yokoyama, M., 1922a: Fossils from the upper Musashino of Kazusa and Shimosa. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 44, art. 1, pp. 1–200 + i–viii, pls. 1–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 269; Reference No. 465.]

Yokoyama, M., 1922b: On a new species of *Pecten* from the Neogene of Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 29, no. 350, pp. 1–2, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 289; Reference No. 466.]

Yokoyama, M., 1923a: On some fossil shells from the island of Saishu in the strait of Tsushima. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 44, art. 7, pp. 1–9, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 289; Reference No. 467.]

Yokoyama, M., 1923b: Tertiary Mollusca from Dainichi in Totomi. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 2, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 290; Reference No. 468.]

Yokoyama, M., 1923c: On some fossil Mollusca from the Neogene of Izumo. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 1–9, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 293; Reference No. 469.]

Yokoyama, M., 1923d: Tertiary fossils from Kii. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 47–58, pls. 6–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 294; Reference No. 470.]

Yokoyama, M., 1924a: Mollusca from the coral-bed of Awa. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 1, pp. 1–62 + i–iii, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 296; Reference No. 471.]

Yokoyama, M., 1924b: Molluscan remains from the lowest part of the Jo-ban coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 3, pp. 1–22, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 301; Reference No. 472.]

Yokoyama, M., 1925a: Molluscan remains from the uppermost part of the Jo-ban coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 5, pp. 1–34, pls. 1–6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 304; Reference No. 473.]

Yokoyama, M., 1925b: Molluscan remains from the middle part of the Jo-ban coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 7, pp. 1–23, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 309; Reference No. 474.]

Yokoyama, M., 1925c: Tertiary Mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–23, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 312; Reference No. 475.]

Yokoyama, M., 1925d: Mollusca from the Tertiary basin of Chichibu. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 3, pp. 111–126, pls. 14–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 315; Reference No. 476.]

Yokoyama, M., 1925e: On a new species of *Cucullaea* from Omi. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 387, pp. 7–8, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 318; Reference No. 477.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926a: On some Pliocene shells from Kaga and Noto. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 33, no. 391, pp. 9–11, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 318; Reference No. 478.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926b: Tertiary Mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuke. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 4, pp. 127–138, pls. 16–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 318; Reference No. 479.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926c: Molluscan fossils from the Tertiary of Mino. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 7, pp. 213–227, pl. 28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 320; Reference No. 480.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926d: Neogene shells from Kozuke and other provinces. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 7, pp. 229–233, pl. 29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 322; Reference No. 481.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926e: Tertiary Mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etaibets. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 7, pp. 235–248, pls. 30–32. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 324; Reference No. 482.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926f: Fossil shells from Sado. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 8, pp. 249–312, pls. 32–37. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 326; Reference No. 483.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926g: Tertiary Mollusca from southern Totomi. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 313–364, pls. 38–41. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 332; Reference No. 484.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926h: Tertiary shells from Tosa. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 365–368, pl. 42. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 338; Reference No. 485.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926i: Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mikawa. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 369–375, pl. 43. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 339; Reference No. 486.]

Yokoyama, M., 1926j: Fossil Mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. *Journal of the Faculty*

of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 377–389, pls. 44–45. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 341; Reference No. 487.]

Yokoyama, M., 1927a: Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its Suburbs. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 10, pp. 391–437, pls. 46–50. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 345; Reference No. 488.]

Yokoyama, M., 1927b: Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimosa and southern Musashi. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 10, pp. 439–457, pls. 51–52. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 356; Reference No. 489.]

Yokoyama, M., 1927c: Fossil Mollusca from Kaga. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 165–182, pls. 47–49. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 362; Reference No. 490.]

Yokoyama, M., 1927d: Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 183–190, pl. 50. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 367; Reference No. 491.]

Yokoyama, M., 1927e: Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Haboro, Teshio. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 191–204, pls. 51–52. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 367; Reference No. 492.]

Yokoyama, M., 1927f: On the occurrence of the lower Tertiary formation in the Province of Hoki. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 34, no. 406, pp. 13–14, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 369; Reference No. 493.]

Yokoyama, M., 1928a: Pliocene shells from Hyuga. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 7, pp. 331–350, pls. 66–67. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 369; Reference No. 494.]

Yokoyama, M., 1928b: Neogene shells from the oil-field of Higashiyama, Echigo. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 7, pp. 351–362, pls. 68–69. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 374; Reference No. 495.]

Yokoyama, M., 1928c: Semi-fossil shells from Noto. *Imperial Geological Survey of Japan, Report*, no. 101, pp. 113–128, pls. 19–21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 194; Reference No. 639.]

Yokoyama, M., 1929a: Neogene shells from some provinces of Chugoku. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 8, pp. 363–368, pl. 70. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 377; Reference No. 496.]

Yokoyama, M., 1929b: Molluscan fossils from Karafto. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 9, pp. 369–398, pls. 71–76. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 378; Reference No. 497.]

Yokoyama, M., 1929c: Pliocene shells from near Nanao, Noto. *Imperial Geological Survey of Japan, Report*, no. 104, pp. 1–7, pls. 1–6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 197; Reference No. 640.]

Yokoyama, M., 1930a: Neogene shells from Yamashiro. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 10, pp. 399–403. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 381; Reference No. 498.]

Yokoyama, M., 1930b: On a univalve called *Cochlioconus gradatus* Yokoyama. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 10, pp. 405–406. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 382; Reference No. 499.]

Yokoyama, M., 1930c: Tertiary Mollusca from south Karafto. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 10, pp. 407–418, pls. 77–80. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 382; Reference No. 500.]

Yokoyama, M., 1931a: Neogene shells from Karafto and the Hokkaido. *Journal of the*

Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2, vol. 3, pt. 4, pp. 185–196, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 384; Reference No. 501.]

Yokoyama, M., 1931b: Tertiary Mollusca from Iwaki. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 4, pp. 197–204, pls. 12–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 387; Reference No. 502.]

Yokoyama, M., 1932a: Tertiary Mollusca from the coalfield of Uryu, Ishikari. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 6, pp. 221–247, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 388; Reference No. 503.]

Yokoyama, M., 1932b: Neogene shells from south Karafto. *Imperial Geological Survey of Japan, Report*, no. 111, pp. 1–15, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 198; Reference No. 641.]

Yoshida, K., 1998: Formation of plications in the Miocene bivalve *Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai* as a consequence of architectural constraint. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 224–238. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 100; Reference No. 788.]

Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.], 1901: Notes on the raised coral reefs in the islands of the Riukiu curve. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 16, art. 1, pp. 1–14, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 393; Reference No. 504.]

Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.] and Iwasaki, J., 1902: Notes on a new fossil mammal. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 16, art. 6, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 393; Reference No. 505.]

Index of Reference No.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
1.	Amano, M. (1955)	no. 2, p. 7
2.	Amano, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 7
3.	Amano, M. and Marui, N. (1958)	no. 2, p. 8
4.	Fukada, A. (1950)	no. 2, p. 8
5.	Hamada, T. (1956)	no. 2, p. 9
6.	Hamada, T. (1957)	no. 2, p. 9
7.	Hamada, T. (1958)	no. 2, p. 9
8.	Hamada, T. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 10
9.	Hamada, T. (1959d)	no. 2, p. 10
10.	Hamada, T. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 11
11.	Hamada, T. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 11
12.	Hamada, T. (1960)	no. 2, p. 11
13.	Hanai, T. (1951)	no. 2, p. 13
14.	Hanai, T. (1953)	no. 2, p. 14
15.	Hayami, I. (1957a)	no. 2, p. 15
16.	Hayami, I. (1957b)	no. 2, p. 15
17.	Hayami, I. (1957c)	no. 2, p. 16
18.	Hayami, I. (1957d)	no. 2, p. 17
19.	Hayami, I. (1957e)	no. 2, p. 17
20.	Hayami, I. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 18
21.	Hayami, I. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 19
22.	Hayami, I. (1958c)	no. 2, p. 21
23.	Hayami, I. (1958d)	no. 2, p. 21
24.	Hayami, I. (1958e)	no. 2, p. 22
25.	Hayami, I. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 23
26.	Hayami, I. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 23
27.	Hayami, I. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 23
28.	Hayami, I. (1959d)	no. 2, p. 25
29.	Hayami, I. (1959e)	no. 2, p. 25
30.	Hayami, I. (1959f)	no. 2, p. 26
31.	Hayami, I. (1959g)	no. 2, p. 26
32.	Hayami, I. (1959h)	no. 2, p. 27
33.	Hayami, I. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 30
34.	Hayami, I. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 31
35.	Hayami, I. (1960c)	no. 2, p. 31
36.	Hayami, I. (1960d)	no. 2, p. 33
37.	Hayami, I. (1961a)	no. 2, p. 33
38.	Hayami, I. (1961b)	no. 2, p. 34
39.	Hayami, I. (1961c)	no. 2, p. 34
40.	Hayami, I. (1968)	no. 2, p. 35
41.	Hayami, I. (1972)	no. 2, p. 36
42.	Hayami, I. (1975)	no. 2, p. 36
43.	Hayami, I. and Ichikawa, T. (1965)	no. 2, p. 40
44.	Hayami, I., Matsumoto, T. and Asano, K. (1963)	no. 2, p. 40
45.	Hayami, I. and Noda, M. (1977)	no. 2, p. 40
46.	Hayami, I., Sugita, M. and Nagumo, Y. (1960)	no. 2, p. 40
47.	Hirano, H. (1971)	no. 2, p. 42
48.	Hirano, H. (1973a)	no. 2, p. 42

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
49.	Hirano, H. (1973b)	no. 2, p. 42
50.	Howell, B. F. and Kobayashi, T. (1936)	no. 2, p. 43
51.	Ichikawa, K. (1949)	no. 2, p. 44
52.	Ichikawa, K. (1950)	no. 2, p. 44
53.	Ichikawa, K. (1951a)	no. 2, p. 45
54.	Ichikawa, K. (1951b)	no. 2, p. 45
55.	Ichikawa, K. (1954a)	no. 2, p. 46
56.	Ichikawa, K. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 46
57.	Ichikawa, K. (1954c)	no. 2, p. 47
58.	Ichikawa, K. (1954d)	no. 2, p. 48
59.	Ichikawa, K. (1963)	no. 2, p. 49
60.	Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y. (1958)	no. 2, p. 50
61.	Iwasaki, Y. (1963)	no. 2, p. 51
62.	Jimbo, K. (1894)	no. 2, p. 52
63.	Kambe, N. (1951)	no. 2, p. 54
64.	Kanie, Y. (1975)	no. 2, p. 54
65.	Kawada, M. (1929)	no. 2, p. 55
66.	Kawada, M. in Kawasaki, M. (1934)	no. 2, p. 55
67.	Kimura, T. (1944a)	no. 2, p. 56
68.	Kimura, T. (1944b)	no. 2, p. 56
69.	Kimura, T. (1944c)	no. 2, p. 56
70.	Kimura, T. (1951)	no. 2, p. 57
71.	Kimura, T. (1956)	no. 2, p. 58
72.	Kobayashi, T. (1926)	no. 2, p. 59
73.	Kobayashi, T. (1928)	no. 2, p. 59
74.	Kobayashi, T. (1930)	no. 2, p. 61
75.	Kobayashi, T. (1931a)	no. 2, p. 62
76.	Kobayashi, T. (1931b)	no. 2, p. 66
77.	Kobayashi, T. (1931c)	no. 2, p. 68
78.	Kobayashi, T. (1931d)	no. 2, p. 68
79.	Kobayashi, T. (1931e)	no. 2, p. 69
80.	Kobayashi, T. (1933a)	no. 2, p. 69
81.	Kobayashi, T. (1933b)	no. 2, p. 72
82.	Kobayashi, T. (1933c)	no. 2, p. 72
83.	Kobayashi, T. (1934a)	no. 2, p. 76
84.	Kobayashi, T. (1934b)	no. 2, p. 77
85.	Kobayashi, T. (1934c)	no. 2, p. 87
86.	Kobayashi, T. (1934d)	no. 2, p. 92
87.	Kobayashi, T. (1935a)	no. 2, p. 92
88.	Kobayashi, T. (1935b)	no. 2, p. 92
89.	Kobayashi, T. (1935c)	no. 2, p. 93
90.	Kobayashi, T. (1935d)	no. 2, p. 106
91.	Kobayashi, T. (1935e)	no. 2, p. 107
92.	Kobayashi, T. (1935f)	no. 2, p. 108
93.	Kobayashi, T. (1936a)	no. 2, p. 109
94.	Kobayashi, T. (1936b)	no. 2, p. 110
95.	Kobayashi, T. (1936c)	no. 2, p. 111
96.	Kobayashi, T. (1936d)	no. 2, p. 112

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
97.	Kobayashi, T. (1936e)	no. 2, p. 113
98.	Kobayashi, T. (1936f)	no. 2, p. 113
99.	Kobayashi, T. (1936g)	no. 2, p. 114
100.	Kobayashi, T. (1937a)	no. 2, p. 114
101.	Kobayashi, T. (1937b)	no. 2, p. 114
102.	Kobayashi, T. (1937c)	no. 2, p. 116
103.	Kobayashi, T. (1937d)	no. 2, p. 122
104.	Kobayashi, T. (1937e)	no. 2, p. 123
105.	Kobayashi, T. (1938a)	no. 2, p. 123
106.	Kobayashi, T. (1938b)	no. 2, p. 123
107.	Kobayashi, T. (1938c)	no. 2, p. 123
108.	Kobayashi, T. (1938d)	no. 2, p. 126
109.	Kobayashi, T. (1939)	no. 2, p. 127
110.	Kobayashi, T. (1940a)	no. 2, p. 127
111.	Kobayashi, T. (1940b)	no. 2, p. 128
112.	Kobayashi, T. (1940c)	no. 2, p. 128
113.	Kobayashi, T. (1940d)	no. 2, p. 129
114.	Kobayashi, T. (1941a)	no. 2, p. 129
115.	Kobayashi, T. (1941b)	no. 2, p. 129
116.	Kobayashi, T. (1941c)	no. 2, p. 130
117.	Kobayashi, T. (1941d)	no. 2, p. 130
118.	Kobayashi, T. (1941e)	no. 2, p. 130
119.	Kobayashi, T. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 130
120.	Kobayashi, T. (1942b)	no. 2, p. 131
121.	Kobayashi, T. (1942c)	no. 2, p. 131
122.	Kobayashi, T. (1942d)	no. 2, p. 131
123.	Kobayashi, T. (1942e)	no. 2, p. 131
124.	Kobayashi, T. (1942f)	no. 2, p. 132
125.	Kobayashi, T. (1942g)	no. 2, p. 133
126.	Kobayashi, T. (1942h)	no. 2, p. 133
127.	Kobayashi, T. (1943a)	no. 2, p. 133
128.	Kobayashi, T. (1943b)	no. 2, p. 133
129.	Kobayashi, T. (1943c)	no. 2, p. 133
130.	Kobayashi, T. (1944a)	no. 2, p. 136
131.	Kobayashi, T. (1944b)	no. 2, p. 137
132.	Kobayashi, T. (1944c)	no. 2, p. 137
133.	Kobayashi, T. (1944d)	no. 2, p. 137
134.	Kobayashi, T. (1945)	no. 2, p. 137
135.	Kobayashi, T. (1947)	no. 2, p. 138
136.	Kobayashi, T. (1949)	no. 2, p. 138
137.	Kobayashi, T. (1951a)	no. 2, p. 138
138.	Kobayashi, T. (1951b)	no. 2, p. 139
139.	Kobayashi, T. (1951c)	no. 2, p. 140
140.	Kobayashi, T. (1952)	no. 2, p. 141
141.	Kobayashi, T. (1953)	no. 2, p. 141
142.	Kobayashi, T. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 142
143.	Kobayashi, T. (1955a)	no. 2, p. 142
144.	Kobayashi, T. (1955b)	no. 2, p. 148

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
145.	Kobayashi, T. (1956a)	no. 2, p. 149
146.	Kobayashi, T. (1956b)	no. 2, p. 149
147.	Kobayashi, T. (1956c)	no. 2, p. 150
148.	Kobayashi, T. (1956e)	no. 2, p. 150
149.	Kobayashi, T. (1957a)	no. 2, p. 151
150.	Kobayashi, T. (1957b)	no. 2, p. 151
151.	Kobayashi, T. (1957c)	no. 2, p. 152
152.	Kobayashi, T. (1957d)	no. 2, p. 153
153.	Kobayashi, T. (1957e)	no. 2, p. 154
154.	Kobayashi, T. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 154
155.	Kobayashi, T. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 154
156.	Kobayashi, T. (1958c)	no. 2, p. 155
157.	Kobayashi, T. (1958d)	no. 2, p. 155
158.	Kobayashi, T. (1958e)	no. 2, p. 155
159.	Kobayashi, T. (1959)	no. 2, p. 156
160.	Kobayashi, T. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 157
161.	Kobayashi, T. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 159
162.	Kobayashi, T. (1961a)	no. 2, p. 162
163.	Kobayashi, T. (1961b)	no. 2, p. 163
164.	Kobayashi, T. (1962)	no. 2, p. 165
165.	Kobayashi, T. (1973a)	no. 2, p. 173
166.	Kobayashi, T. (1973b)	no. 2, p. 173
167.	Kobayashi, T. (1975)	no. 2, p. 174
168.	Kobayashi, T. (1977a)	no. 2, p. 174
169.	Kobayashi, T. (1977b)	no. 2, p. 174
170.	Kobayashi, T. (1977c)	no. 2, p. 174
171.	Kobayashi, T. and Amano, M. (1955)	no. 2, p. 175
172.	Kobayashi, T. and Aoti, K. (1943)	no. 2, p. 175
173.	Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A. (1947a)	no. 2, p. 176
174.	Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A. (1947b)	no. 2, p. 177
175.	Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A. (1947c)	no. 2, p. 177
176.	Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 177
177.	Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S. (1942b)	no. 2, p. 177
178.	Kobayashi, T. and Hukasawa, T. (1940)	no. 2, p. 178
179.	Kobayashi, T. and Huzita, A. (1942)	no. 2, p. 178
180.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1949a)	no. 2, p. 179
181.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1949b)	no. 2, p. 180
182.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1949c)	no. 2, p. 181
183.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1950a)	no. 2, p. 182
184.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1950b)	no. 2, p. 183
185.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1950c)	no. 2, p. 184
186.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1951)	no. 2, p. 185
187.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1952a)	no. 2, p. 185
188.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1952b)	no. 2, p. 187
189.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, T. (1955)	no. 2, p. 187
190.	Kobayashi, T. and Igo, H. (1956)	no. 2, p. 188
191.	Kobayashi, T. and Kaseno, Y. (1947)	no. 2, p. 188
192.	Kobayashi, T. and Katayama, M. (1938)	no. 2, p. 188

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
193.	Kobayashi, T. and Kato, F. (1951)	no. 2, p. 189
194.	Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y. (1947a)	no. 2, p. 189
195.	Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y. (1947b)	no. 2, p. 190
196.	Kobayashi, T. and Kimura, T. (1942)	no. 2, p. 190
197.	Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H. (1953a)	no. 2, p. 191
198.	Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H. (1953b)	no. 2, p. 192
199.	Kobayashi, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1942)	no. 2, p. 193
200.	Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K. (1954)	no. 2, p. 193
201.	Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K. (1955)	no. 2, p. 194
202.	Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 195
203.	Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M. (1958)	no. 2, p. 196
204.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1936)	no. 2, p. 196
205.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1937)	no. 2, p. 198
206.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1939)	no. 2, p. 200
207.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1941)	no. 2, p. 202
208.	Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M. (1955)	no. 2, p. 202
209.	Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 203
210.	Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 204
211.	Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 206
212.	Makiyama, J. (1927)	no. 2, p. 206
213.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1936)	no. 2, p. 207
214.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1938a)	no. 2, p. 207
215.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1938b)	no. 2, p. 209
216.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1941)	no. 2, p. 209
217.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1942)	no. 2, p. 209
218.	Matsumoto, T. (1953)	no. 2, p. 210
219.	Matsumoto, T. (1954a [for 1953])	no. 2, p. 210
220.	Matsumoto, T. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 213
221.	Matsumoto, T. (1955a)	no. 2, p. 215
222.	Matsumoto, T. (1955b)	no. 2, p. 216
223.	Matsumoto, T. (1956)	no. 2, p. 217
224.	Matsumoto, T. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 217
225.	Matsumoto, T. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 218
226.	Matsumoto, T. (1963)	no. 2, p. 219
227.	Matsumoto, T. (1965)	no. 2, p. 221
228.	Matsumoto, T. (1967)	no. 2, p. 221
229.	Matsumoto, T. (1970)	no. 2, p. 221
230.	Matsumoto, T. (1973)	no. 2, p. 222
231.	Matsumoto, T. (1975)	no. 2, p. 222
232.	Matsumoto, T. (1977)	no. 2, p. 222
233.	Matsumoto, T., Hayami, I. and Asano, K. (1963)	no. 2, p. 223
234.	Matsumoto, T. and Kanie, Y. (1967)	no. 2, p. 223
235.	Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I. (1955)	no. 2, p. 223
236.	Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I. (1963)	no. 2, p. 225
237.	Matsumoto, T. Saito, R. and Fukada, A. (1957)	no. 2, p. 226
238.	Matsumoto, T. and Ueda, Y. (1962)	no. 2, p. 227
239.	Minato, M. (1944)	no. 2, p. 227
240.	Mojsisovics, E. (1888)	no. 2, p. 228

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
241.	Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1939)	no. 2, p. 229
242.	Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1940)	no. 2, p. 230
243.	Nakano, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 232
244.	Nakazawa, K. (1971)	no. 2, p. 232
245.	Nonaka, J. (1944)	no. 2, p. 233
246.	Obata, I. (1959)	no. 2, p. 234
247.	Obata, I. (1960)	no. 2, p. 234
248.	Okubo, M. (1951)	no. 2, p. 234
249.	Otuka, Y. (1941a)	no. 2, p. 235
250.	Oyama, T. (1954)	no. 2, p. 235
251.	Ozawa, Y. (1922)	no. 2, p. 236
252.	Ozawa, Y. (1923)	no. 2, p. 236
253.	Ozawa, Y. (1925a)	no. 2, p. 236
254.	Ozawa, Y. (1925b)	no. 2, p. 236
255.	Ozawa, Y. (1925c)	no. 2, p. 239
256.	Ozawa, Y. (1927a)	no. 2, p. 239
257.	Ozawa, Y. (1927b)	no. 2, p. 239
258.	Ozawa, Y. (1927c)	no. 2, p. 240
259.	Saeki, S. (1925)	no. 2, p. 241
260.	Saito, K. (1933)	no. 2, p. 242
261.	Saito, K. (1934)	no. 2, p. 242
262.	Saito, K. (1936)	no. 2, p. 244
263.	Saito, K. and Sakakura, K. (1936)	no. 2, p. 247
264.	Sato, T. (1954a)	no. 2, p. 248
265.	Sato, T. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 248
266.	Sato, T. (1955)	no. 2, p. 249
267.	Sato, T. (1956a)	no. 2, p. 250
268.	Sato, T. (1956b)	no. 2, p. 250
269.	Sato, T. (1957)	no. 2, p. 250
270.	Sato, T. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 250
271.	Sato, T. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 251
272.	Sato, T. (1961a)	no. 2, p. 252
273.	Sato, T. (1961b)	no. 2, p. 252
274.	Sato, T. (1961c)	no. 2, p. 252
275.	Sato, T. (1961d)	no. 2, p. 252
276.	Sato, T. (1962)	no. 2, p. 252
277.	Sato, T. (1972a)	no. 2, p. 256
278.	Sato, T. (1972b)	no. 2, p. 256
279.	Sato, T. and Kanie, Y. (1963)	no. 2, p. 258
280.	Suzuki, A. and Sato, T. (1972)	no. 2, p. 258
281.	Suzuki, K. (1940)	no. 2, p. 259
282.	Suzuki, K. (1941a)	no. 2, p. 263
283.	Suzuki, K. (1942)	no. 2, p. 263
284.	Takagi, Z. (1944)	no. 2, p. 263
285.	Takai, F. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 264
286.	Takai, F. (1944)	no. 2, p. 264
287.	Tamura, M. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 266
288.	Tamura, M. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 266

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
289.	Tamura, M. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 267
290.	Tamura, M. (1959d)	no. 2, p. 269
291.	Tamura, M. (1959e)	no. 2, p. 270
292.	Tamura, M. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 272
293.	Tamura, M. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 273
294.	Tamura, M. (1960c)	no. 2, p. 274
295.	Tamura, M. (1960d)	no. 2, p. 275
296.	Tamura, M. (1961)	no. 2, p. 276
297.	Tani, K. (1943)	no. 2, p. 276
298.	Tokunaga, S. (1903)	no. 2, p. 276
299.	Tokuyama, A. (1957a)	no. 2, p. 277
300.	Tokuyama, A. (1957b)	no. 2, p. 278
301.	Tokuyama, A. (1957c)	no. 2, p. 279
302.	Tokuyama, A. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 279
303.	Tokuyama, A. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 280
304.	Tokuyama, A. (1958c)	no. 2, p. 281
305.	Tokuyama, A. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 281
306.	Tokuyama, A. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 282
307.	Tokuyama, A. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 284
308.	Tokuyama, A. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 284
309.	Tokuyama, A. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 285
310.	Tokuyama, A. (1960c)	no. 2, p. 285
311.	Toriyama, R. (1941a)	no. 2, p. 288
312.	Toriyama, R. (1941b)	no. 2, p. 288
313.	Toriyama, R. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 288
314.	Toriyama, R. (1942b)	no. 2, p. 288
315.	Toriyama, R. (1944)	no. 2, p. 289
316.	Toriyama, R. (1945)	no. 2, p. 290
317.	Toriyama, R. (1947a)	no. 2, p. 291
318.	Toriyama, R. (1947b)	no. 2, p. 292
319.	Wright, C. W. and Matsumoto, T. (1954)	no. 2, p. 294
320.	Yabe, H. (1902)	no. 2, p. 295
321.	Yabe, H. (1903a)	no. 2, p. 295
322.	Yabe, H. (1903b)	no. 2, p. 295
323.	Yabe, H. (1904)	no. 2, p. 296
324.	Yabe, H. (1905)	no. 2, p. 297
325.	Yabe, H. (1908)	no. 2, p. 297
326.	Yabe, H. (1910)	no. 2, p. 297
327.	Yokoyama, M. (1891a)	no. 2, p. 299
328.	Yokoyama, M. (1891b)	no. 2, p. 299
329.	Yokoyama, M. (1895)	no. 2, p. 299
330.	Yokoyama, M. (1904a)	no. 2, p. 299
331.	Yokoyama, M. (1904b)	no. 2, p. 300
332.	Yokoyama, M. (1905)	no. 2, p. 301
333.	Yokoyama, M. (1906)	no. 2, p. 302
334.	Yokoyama, M. (1908)	no. 2, p. 302
335.	Chinzei, K. (1958)	no. 9, p. 7
336.	Chinzei, K. (1959)	no. 9, p. 7

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
337.	Chinzei, K. (1960)	no. 9, p. 9
338.	Chinzei, K. (1961)	no. 9, p. 10
339.	Chinzei, K. (1973)	no. 9, p. 13
340.	Frydl, P. M. (1982)	no. 9, p. 16
341.	Fujii, S. (1963)	no. 9, p. 17
342.	Hanai, T. (1957a)	no. 9, p. 18
343.	Hanai, T. (1957b)	no. 9, p. 19
344.	Hanai, T. (1957c)	no. 9, p. 19
345.	Hanai, T. (1959a)	no. 9, p. 21
346.	Hanai, T. (1959b)	no. 9, p. 22
347.	Hanai, T. (1961a)	no. 9, p. 23
348.	Hanai, T. (1961b)	no. 9, p. 24
349.	Hanai, T. (1970)	no. 9, p. 24
350.	Hanai, T. (1974)	no. 9, p. 26
351.	Hanai, T., Ikeya, N., Ishizaki, K., Sekiguchi, Y. and Yajima, M. (1977)	no. 9, p. 26
352.	Iwasaki, Y. (1963)	no. 9, p. 28
353.	Iwasaki, Y. (1970a)	no. 9, p. 28
354.	Iwasaki, Y. (1975)	no. 9, p. 32
355.	Iwasaki, Y. and Aoshima, M. (1970)	no. 9, p. 33
356.	Iwasaki, Y. and Ono, S. (1977)	no. 9, p. 33
357.	Kobayashi, T. (1954a)	no. 9, p. 35
358.	Kobayashi, T. (1954c)	no. 9, p. 35
359.	Kobayashi, T. (1954d)	no. 9, p. 35
360.	Kobayashi, T. (1954e)	no. 9, p. 35
361.	Kobayashi, T. (1956d)	no. 9, p. 35
362.	Kobayashi, T. (1956f)	no. 9, p. 35
363.	Kobayashi, T. (1960c)	no. 9, p. 36
364.	Kobayashi, T. and Horikoshi, M. (1958)	no. 9, p. 36
365.	Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y. (1959a)	no. 9, p. 36
366.	Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y. (1959b)	no. 9, p. 37
367.	Makiyama, J. (1957)	no. 9, p. 38
368.	Makiyama, J. (1958)	no. 9, p. 46
369.	Makiyama, J. (1959)	no. 9, p. 58
370.	Mizuno, A. (1952)	no. 9, p. 66
371.	Mizuno, A. (1953)	no. 9, p. 67
372.	Mizuno, A. (1954)	no. 9, p. 67
373.	Naumann, E. (1881)	no. 9, p. 68
374.	Nishiwada, K. (1895a)	no. 9, p. 69
375.	Nishiwada, K. (1895b)	no. 9, p. 69
376.	Oinomikado, T. (1938)	no. 9, p. 69
377.	Okada, Y. (1979)	no. 9, p. 70
378.	Okada, Y. (1981)	no. 9, p. 71
379.	Okutani, T. (1964)	no. 9, p. 72
380.	Okutani, T. (1968)	no. 9, p. 73
381.	Otuka, Y. (1930)	no. 9, p. 75
382.	Otuka, Y. (1932)	no. 9, p. 75
383.	Otuka, Y. (1933a)	no. 9, p. 78

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
384.	Otuka, Y. (1934)	no. 9, p. 78
385.	Otuka, Y. (1935a)	no. 9, p. 86
386.	Otuka, Y. (1935b)	no. 9, p. 86
387.	Otuka, Y. (1935c)	no. 9, p. 97
388.	Otuka, Y. (1936a)	no. 9, p. 98
389.	Otuka, Y. (1936b)	no. 9, p. 99
390.	Otuka, Y. (1936c)	no. 9, p. 100
391.	Otuka, Y. (1936d)	no. 9, p. 101
392.	Otuka, Y. (1937a)	no. 9, p. 102
393.	Otuka, Y. (1937b)	no. 9, p. 103
394.	Otuka, Y. (1937c)	no. 9, p. 104
395.	Otuka, Y. (1937d)	no. 9, p. 105
396.	Otuka, Y. (1938a)	no. 9, p. 105
397.	Otuka, Y. (1938b)	no. 9, p. 105
398.	Otuka, Y. (1938c)	no. 9, p. 107
399.	Otuka, Y. (1939a)	no. 9, p. 108
400.	Otuka, Y. (1939b)	no. 9, p. 110
401.	Otuka, Y. (1940a)	no. 9, p. 110
402.	Otuka, Y. (1940b)	no. 9, p. 110
403.	Otuka, Y. (1941b)	no. 9, p. 111
404.	Otuka, Y. (1941c)	no. 9, p. 111
405.	Otuka, Y. (1942)	no. 9, p. 112
406.	Otuka, Y. (1943a)	no. 9, p. 112
407.	Otuka, Y. (1943b)	no. 9, p. 114
408.	Otuka, Y. (1949)	no. 9, p. 115
409.	Otuka, Y. (1959)	no. 9, p. 116
410.	Oyama, K. (1943)	no. 9, p. 117
411.	Oyama, K. (1973)	no. 9, p. 118
412.	Oyama, K., Mizuno, A. and Sakamoto, T. (1960)	no. 9, p. 153
413.	Shikama, T. (1967)	no. 9, p. 161
414.	Sugita, M. (1962)	no. 9, p. 162
415.	Suzuki, K. (1941b)	no. 9, p. 163
416.	Suzuki, K. (1941c)	no. 9, p. 164
417.	Suzuki, K. (1941d)	no. 9, p. 165
418.	Suzuki, K. (1941e)	no. 9, p. 166
419.	Takai, F. (1936a)	no. 9, p. 168
420.	Takai, F. (1936b)	no. 9, p. 168
421.	Takai, F. (1937)	no. 9, p. 168
422.	Takai, F. (1939a)	no. 9, p. 168
423.	Takai, F. (1939b)	no. 9, p. 169
424.	Takai, F. (1940)	no. 9, p. 169
425.	Takai, F. (1941a)	no. 9, p. 169
426.	Takai, F. (1941b)	no. 9, p. 169
427.	Takai, F. (1942b)	no. 9, p. 169
428.	Takai, F. (1943)	no. 9, p. 170
429.	Takai, F. (1945)	no. 9, p. 170
430.	Takai, F. (1949)	no. 9, p. 170
431.	Takai, F. (1950)	no. 9, p. 170

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
432.	Takai, F. (1961)	no. 9, p. 170
433.	Takai, F. (1962)	no. 9, p. 170
434.	Takai, F. (1970)	no. 9, p. 171
435.	Takai, F. (1975)	no. 9, p. 177
436.	Takai, F. and Chinzei, K. (1961)	no. 9, p. 183
437.	Takai, F. and Fujii, S. (1961)	no. 9, p. 183
438.	Takai, F. and Hasegawa, Y. (1966)	no. 9, p. 183
439.	Takai, F. and Shikama, T. (1963)	no. 9, p. 184
440.	Taki, I. and Otuka, Y. (1943)	no. 9, p. 185
441.	Taki, I. and Oyama, K. (1954)	no. 9, p. 186
442.	Tokunaga, S. (1903)	no. 9, p. 221
443.	Tokunaga, S. (1906)	no. 9, p. 222
444.	Tokunaga, S. (1936)	no. 9, p. 231
445.	Tokunaga, S. (1940)	no. 9, p. 231
446.	Tokunaga, S. and Iwasaki, C. (1914)	no. 9, p. 231
447.	Tokunaga, S. and Saito, K. (1938)	no. 9, p. 232
448.	Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F. (1936)	no. 9, p. 232
449.	Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F. (1938)	no. 9, p. 232
450.	Yajima, M. (1978)	no. 9, p. 233
451.	Yajima, M. (1982)	no. 9, p. 234
452.	Yamaguchi, T. (1973)	no. 9, p. 239
453.	Yamaguchi, T. (1977a)	no. 9, p. 239
454.	Yamaguchi, T. (1977b)	no. 9, p. 239
455.	Yamaguchi, T. (1980)	no. 9, p. 243
456.	Yamaguchi, T. (1982)	no. 9, p. 246
457.	Yokoyama, M. (1910a)	no. 9, p. 248
458.	Yokoyama, M. (1910b)	no. 9, p. 248
459.	Yokoyama, M. (1910c)	no. 9, p. 249
460.	Yokoyama, M. (1911a)	no. 9, p. 249
461.	Yokoyama, M. (1911b)	no. 9, p. 249
462.	Yokoyama, M. (1911c)	no. 9, p. 251
463.	Yokoyama, M. (1913)	no. 9, p. 251
464.	Yokoyama, M. (1920)	no. 9, p. 251
465.	Yokoyama, M. (1922a)	no. 9, p. 269
466.	Yokoyama, M. (1922b)	no. 9, p. 289
467.	Yokoyama, M. (1923a)	no. 9, p. 289
468.	Yokoyama, M. (1923b)	no. 9, p. 290
469.	Yokoyama, M. (1923c)	no. 9, p. 293
470.	Yokoyama, M. (1923d)	no. 9, p. 294
471.	Yokoyama, M. (1924a)	no. 9, p. 296
472.	Yokoyama, M. (1924b)	no. 9, p. 301
473.	Yokoyama, M. (1925a)	no. 9, p. 304
474.	Yokoyama, M. (1925b)	no. 9, p. 309
475.	Yokoyama, M. (1925c)	no. 9, p. 312
476.	Yokoyama, M. (1925d)	no. 9, p. 315
477.	Yokoyama, M. (1925e)	no. 9, p. 318
478.	Yokoyama, M. (1926a)	no. 9, p. 318
479.	Yokoyama, M. (1926b)	no. 9, p. 318

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
480.	Yokoyama, M. (1926c)	no. 9, p. 320
481.	Yokoyama, M. (1926d)	no. 9, p. 322
482.	Yokoyama, M. (1926e)	no. 9, p. 324
483.	Yokoyama, M. (1926f)	no. 9, p. 326
484.	Yokoyama, M. (1926g)	no. 9, p. 332
485.	Yokoyama, M. (1926h)	no. 9, p. 338
486.	Yokoyama, M. (1926i)	no. 9, p. 339
487.	Yokoyama, M. (1926j)	no. 9, p. 341
488.	Yokoyama, M. (1927a)	no. 9, p. 345
489.	Yokoyama, M. (1927b)	no. 9, p. 356
490.	Yokoyama, M. (1927c)	no. 9, p. 362
491.	Yokoyama, M. (1927d)	no. 9, p. 367
492.	Yokoyama, M. (1927e)	no. 9, p. 367
493.	Yokoyama, M. (1927f)	no. 9, p. 369
494.	Yokoyama, M. (1928a)	no. 9, p. 369
495.	Yokoyama, M. (1928b)	no. 9, p. 374
496.	Yokoyama, M. (1929a)	no. 9, p. 377
497.	Yokoyama, M. (1929b)	no. 9, p. 378
498.	Yokoyama, M. (1930a)	no. 9, p. 381
499.	Yokoyama, M. (1930b)	no. 9, p. 382
500.	Yokoyama, M. (1930c)	no. 9, p. 382
501.	Yokoyama, M. (1931a)	no. 9, p. 384
502.	Yokoyama, M. (1931b)	no. 9, p. 387
503.	Yokoyama, M. (1932a)	no. 9, p. 388
504.	Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.] (1901)	no. 9, p. 393
505.	Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.] and Iwasaki, J. (1902)	no. 9, p. 393
506.	Ando, H. (1984)	no. 15, p. 7
507.	Brauns, D. (1883)	no. 15, p. 8
508.	Chinzei, K. (1968a)	no. 15, p. 8
509.	Chinzei, K. (1968b)	no. 15, p. 8
510.	Chinzei, K. (1986)	no. 15, p. 9
511.	Hamada, T. (1961)	no. 15, p. 10
512.	Hamada, T. (1964a)	no. 15, p. 10
513.	Hamada, T. (1964b)	no. 15, p. 10
514.	Hanai, T. (1982)	no. 15, p. 11
515.	Hanai, T. (1983)	no. 15, p. 11
516.	Hanai, T., Obata, I. and Hayami, I. (1968)	no. 15, p. 11
517.	Hayami, I. (1984)	no. 15, p. 12
518.	Hayami, I. (1985)	no. 15, p. 16
519.	Hayami, I. and Akahane, H. (1981)	no. 15, p. 16
520.	Hayami, I. and Kanie, Y. (1980)	no. 15, p. 16
521.	Hayami, I. and Kase, T. (1977)	no. 15, p. 16
522.	Hayami, I., Maeda, S. and Fuller, C. R. (1977)	no. 15, p. 18
523.	Hayami, I. and Oji, T. (1980)	no. 15, p. 20
524.	Hirano, H. (1975a)	no. 15, p. 23
525.	Hirano, H. (1975b)	no. 15, p. 23
526.	Iwasaki, Y. (1970b)	no. 15, p. 23
527.	Iwasaki, Y. (1970c)	no. 15, p. 24

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
528.	Kanagawa, K. and Ando, H. (1983)	no. 15, p. 24
529.	Kase, T. (1984)	no. 15, p. 25
530.	Kobayashi, T. (1960d)	no. 15, p. 34
531.	Kobayashi, T. (1963a)	no. 15, p. 34
532.	Kobayashi, T. (1963b)	no. 15, p. 34
533.	Kobayashi, T. (1963c)	no. 15, p. 35
534.	Kobayashi, T. (1966)	no. 15, p. 35
535.	Kobayashi, T. (1968)	no. 15, p. 36
536.	Kobayashi, T. (1978)	no. 15, p. 36
537.	Kobayashi, T. and Burton, C. K. (1971)	no. 15, p. 37
538.	Kobayashi, T., Burton, C. K., Tokuyama, A. and Yin, E. H. (1967)	no. 15, p. 37
539.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1964a)	no. 15, p. 38
540.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1964b)	no. 15, p. 40
541.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1965)	no. 15, p. 41
542.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1966)	no. 15, p. 41
543.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1968)	no. 15, p. 41
544.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1971a)	no. 15, p. 41
545.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1971b)	no. 15, p. 42
546.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1972)	no. 15, p. 47
547.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1973a)	no. 15, p. 49
548.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1973b)	no. 15, p. 53
549.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1974)	no. 15, p. 53
550.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1976)	no. 15, p. 57
551.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1977)	no. 15, p. 57
552.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978a)	no. 15, p. 64
553.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978b)	no. 15, p. 65
554.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978c)	no. 15, p. 65
555.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978d)	no. 15, p. 66
556.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978e)	no. 15, p. 66
557.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1979)	no. 15, p. 66
558.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1980a)	no. 15, p. 67
559.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1980b)	no. 15, p. 68
560.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1980c)	no. 15, p. 68
561.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1982)	no. 15, p. 79
562.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1984a)	no. 15, p. 79
563.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1984b)	no. 15, p. 80
564.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1985)	no. 15, p. 86
565.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1986a)	no. 15, p. 86
566.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1986b)	no. 15, p. 86
567.	Kobayashi, T. and Ishibashi, T. (1970)	no. 15, p. 87
568.	Kobayashi, T., Jones, C. R. and Hamada, T. (1964)	no. 15, p. 87
569.	Kobayashi, T. and Masatani, K. (1968)	no. 15, p. 88
570.	Kobayashi, T., Takai, F. and Hayami, I. (1963)	no. 15, p. 89
571.	Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M. (1968)	no. 15, p. 90
572.	Kon'no, E. (1963)	no. 15, p. 91
573.	Kosaka, K. (1981)	no. 15, p. 92
574.	Kurosawa, M. (1939)	no. 15, p. 92

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
575.	Makiyama, J. (1960)	no. 15, p. 92
576.	Masutomi, K. and Hamada, T. (1966)	no. 15, p. 94
577.	Matsui, S. (1985a)	no. 15, p. 106
578.	Matsui, S. (1985b)	no. 15, p. 108
579.	Matsumoto, H. (1915a)	no. 15, p. 112
580.	Matsumoto, H. (1915b)	no. 15, p. 112
581.	Matsumoto, T. (1978a)	no. 15, p. 112
582.	Matsumoto, T. (1978b)	no. 15, p. 113
583.	Matsumoto, T. (1979)	no. 15, p. 113
584.	Matsumoto, T. (1981a)	no. 15, p. 113
585.	Matsumoto, T. (1981b)	no. 15, p. 113
586.	Matsumoto, T. (1981c)	no. 15, p. 114
587.	Matsumoto, T. (1981d)	no. 15, p. 114
588.	Matsumoto, T. (1981e)	no. 15, p. 114
589.	Matsumoto, T. (1981f)	no. 15, p. 115
590.	Matsumoto, T. (1985)	no. 15, p. 115
591.	Matsumoto, T., Kanie, Y. and Yoshida, S. (1979)	no. 15, p. 115
592.	Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y. (1985)	no. 15, p. 115
593.	Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, T. and Takahashi, T. (1969)	no. 15, p. 116
594.	Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, K., Takahashi, T., Yamashita, M. and Kawashita, Y. (1986)	no. 15, p. 116
595.	Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T. (1976a)	no. 15, p. 116
596.	Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T. (1976b)	no. 15, p. 116
597.	Ohta, Y. (1976a)	no. 15, p. 117
598.	Ohta, Y. (1976b)	no. 15, p. 117
599.	Ohta, Y. (1976c)	no. 15, p. 117
600.	Oinomikado, T. and Ikebe, N. (1937)	no. 15, p. 117
601.	Oji, T. (1985)	no. 15, p. 119
602.	Okada, Y. (1982)	no. 15, p. 120
603.	Okamoto, T. (1984)	no. 15, p. 120
604.	Okubo, M. (1956)	no. 15, p. 120
605.	Otuka, Y. (1929)	no. 15, p. 121
606.	Otuka, Y. (1933b)	no. 15, p. 122
607.	Otuka, Y. (1937e)	no. 15, p. 123
608.	Oyama, K., Mizuno, A. and Sakamoto, T. (1960)	no. 15, p. 134
609.	Pojeta, J. Jr. and Runnegar, B. (1976)	no. 15, p. 134
610.	Saheki, S. (1929)	no. 15, p. 135
611.	Sakagami, S. (1963)	no. 15, p. 135
612.	Sasai, H. (1936)	no. 15, p. 136
613.	Sato, T. (1974a)	no. 15, p. 136
614.	Sato, T. (1974b)	no. 15, p. 137
615.	Sato, T. (1974c)	no. 15, p. 137
616.	Shikama, T. (1943)	no. 15, p. 138
617.	Shikama, T. (1952)	no. 15, p. 147
618.	Shikama, T. (1964)	no. 15, p. 157
619.	Tabuki, R. (1986)	no. 15, p. 176
620.	Takahashi, H. (1974a)	no. 15, p. 183
621.	Takahashi, H. (1974b)	no. 15, p. 184

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
622.	Takahashi, H. (1974c)	no. 15, p. 184
623.	Tamura, M. (1975a)	no. 15, p. 185
624.	Tamura, M. (1975b)	no. 15, p. 185
625.	Tamura, M. (1975c)	no. 15, p. 186
626.	Tamura, M. (1975d)	no. 15, p. 187
627.	Tamura, M. (1975e)	no. 15, p. 189
628.	Tamura, M. (1975f)	no. 15, p. 190
629.	Tamura, M. (1976a)	no. 15, p. 191
630.	Tamura, M. (1976b)	no. 15, p. 191
631.	Tamura, M. and Tashiro, M. (1976)	no. 15, p. 191
632.	Tokuda, S. and Otuka, Y. (1936)	no. 15, p. 192
633.	Tokunaga, S. and Iizuka, M. (1930)	no. 15, p. 192
634.	Tokuyama, A. (1961)	no. 15, p. 192
635.	Toriyama, R. and Ota, M. (1973)	no. 15, p. 193
636.	Yabe, H. and Shimizu, S. (1921)	no. 15, p. 193
637.	Yajima, M., Hanai, T. and Ikeya, N. (1985)	no. 15, p. 193
638.	Yanai, S. (1980)	no. 15, p. 194
639.	Yokoyama, M. (1928c)	no. 15, p. 194
640.	Yokoyama, M. (1929c)	no. 15, p. 197
641.	Yokoyama, M. (1932b)	no. 15, p. 198
642.	Ando, H. (1987)	no. 33, p. 7
643.	Ando, H. (1988)	no. 33, p. 14
644.	Chiba, S. (1989)	no. 33, p. 15
645.	Chinzei, K. and Hiramatsu, C. (1988)	no. 33, p. 16
646.	Endo, K. (1987)	no. 33, p. 17
647.	Hayami, I. (1988)	no. 33, p. 17
648.	Hayami, I. (1991)	no. 33, p. 17
649.	Hayami, I. and Hosoda, I. (1988)	no. 33, p. 18
650.	Hayami, I. and Kase, T. (1992)	no. 33, p. 18
651.	Hayami, I. and Kase, T. (1993)	no. 33, p. 19
652.	Hayami, I. and Okamoto, T. (1986)	no. 33, p. 26
653.	Isaji, S. (1993)	no. 33, p. 27
654.	Kamiya, T. (1988)	no. 33, p. 27
655.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1987a)	no. 33, p. 28
656.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1987b)	no. 33, p. 28
657.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1987c)	no. 33, p. 29
658.	Kotake, N. (1989)	no. 33, p. 29
659.	Maeda, H. (1993)	no. 33, p. 30
660.	Majima, R. (1989)	no. 33, p. 31
661.	Malz, H. and Tabuki, R. (1988)	no. 33, p. 32
662.	Matsumoto, T. (1991)	no. 33, p. 32
663.	Matsumoto, T., Hayami, I. and Asano, K. (1963)	no. 33, p. 34
664.	Mizuno, Y. (1989)	no. 33, p. 34
665.	Niko, S. (1985)	no. 33, p. 35
666.	Niko, S. (1987)	no. 33, p. 36
667.	Niko, S. (1989a)	no. 33, p. 37
668.	Niko, S. (1989b)	no. 33, p. 38
669.	Niko, S. (1989c)	no. 33, p. 38

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
670.	Niko, S. (1990a)	no. 33, p. 39
671.	Niko, S. (1990b)	no. 33, p. 39
672.	Niko, S. (1991)	no. 33, p. 39
673.	Niko, S. (1993)	no. 33, p. 39
674.	Niko, S. and Hamada, T. (1986)	no. 33, p. 40
675.	Niko, S. and Hamada, T. (1987)	no. 33, p. 40
676.	Niko, S. and Hamada, T. (1988)	no. 33, p. 41
677.	Niko, S., Hamada, T. and Yasui, T. (1989)	no. 33, p. 41
678.	Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (1987)	no. 33, p. 41
679.	Oji, T. (1989)	no. 33, p. 42
680.	Oji, T. (1990a)	no. 33, p. 42
681.	Oji, T. (1990b)	no. 33, p. 43
682.	Oji, T. (1991)	no. 33, p. 43
683.	Okamoto, T. (1988a)	no. 33, p. 44
684.	Okamoto, T. (1988b)	no. 33, p. 44
685.	Okamoto, T. (1988c)	no. 33, p. 44
686.	Okamoto, T. (1989)	no. 33, p. 44
687.	Shigeta, Y. (1989)	no. 33, p. 46
688.	Shigeta, Y. (1992)	no. 33, p. 47
689.	Shigeta, Y. (1993)	no. 33, p. 47
690.	Tanabe, K. (1983)	no. 33, p. 50
691.	Tanabe, K. (1988a)	no. 33, p. 50
692.	Tanabe, K. (1989)	no. 33, p. 50
693.	Tanabe, K. (1990)	no. 33, p. 51
694.	Tanabe, K. (1991)	no. 33, p. 51
695.	Tanabe, K. (1993)	no. 33, p. 52
696.	Tanabe, K. and Chiba, N. (1983)	no. 33, p. 53
697.	Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1983)	no. 33, p. 53
698.	Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1987)	no. 33, p. 53
699.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Faulkner, C. J. (1993)	no. 33, p. 53
700.	Tanabe, K. and Oba, T. (1988)	no. 33, p. 54
701.	Tanabe, K., Obata, I. and Futakami, M. (1981)	no. 33, p. 54
702.	Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y. (1987)	no. 33, p. 54
703.	Tanabe, K., Shinomiya, A. and Fukuda, Y. (1988)	no. 33, p. 55
704.	Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J. and Hayasaka, S. (1990)	no. 33, p. 55
705.	Tanabe, K. and Zushi, Y. (1988)	no. 33, p. 56
706.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1990)	no. 33, p. 57
707.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Ikeya, N. (1991)	no. 33, p. 57
708.	Yajima, M. (1987)	no. 33, p. 58
709.	Yajima, M. (1988)	no. 33, p. 59
710.	Yajima, M. (1992a)	no. 33, p. 61
711.	Yajima, M. (1992b)	no. 33, p. 61
712.	Yajima, M. and Lord, A. (1990)	no. 33, p. 62
713.	Yamaguchi, T. and Newman, W. A. (1990)	no. 33, p. 64
714.	Yokoyama, M. (1890)	no. 33, p. 64
715.	Amano, K. (1997)	no. 74, p. 3
716.	Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J. (1998)	no. 74, p. 3

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
717.	Ando, H. and Aoki, N. (1999)	no. 74, p. 3
718.	Ando, H., Tomosugi, T. and Kanakubo, T. (2001)	no. 74, p. 4
719.	Fukada, A. (2000)	no. 74, p. 5
720.	Fukada, A. (2002)	no. 74, p. 5
721.	Hayasaka, S., Saisho, T., Kakinuma, Y., Shinomiya, A., Oki, K., Hamada, T., Tanabe, K., Kanie, Y., Hattori, M., Vusse, F. V., Alcala, L., Cordero, P. A. Jr., Cabrera, J. J. and Garcia, R. G. (1982)	no. 74, p. 6
722.	Hewitt, R. A. (1996)	no. 74, p. 7
723.	Hewitt, R. A. (2000)	no. 74, p. 7
724.	Hirano, H. (1978)	no. 74, p. 8
725.	Kanie, Y. and Tanabe, K. (1979)	no. 74, p. 8
726.	Kase, T. and Shigeta, Y. (1996)	no. 74, p. 8
727.	Kulicki, C., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	no. 74, p. 8
728.	Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Tanabe, K. (1999)	no. 74, p. 9
729.	Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y. (1996)	no. 74, p. 9
730.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1943)	no. 74, p. 14
731.	Matsumoto, T. (1995)	no. 74, p. 14
732.	Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y. (1985)	no. 74, p. 17
733.	Morozumi, Y. (1985)	no. 74, p. 17
734.	Niko, S. (1996)	no. 74, p. 17
735.	Niko, S. (1998a)	no. 74, p. 26
736.	Niko, S. (1998b)	no. 74, p. 28
737.	Niko, S. (1998c)	no. 74, p. 28
738.	Niko, S. (2000a)	no. 74, p. 31
739.	Niko, S. (2001)	no. 74, p. 32
740.	Niko, S. (2002a)	no. 74, p. 33
741.	Niko, S. (2002b)	no. 74, p. 34
742.	Niko, S. and Ehiro, M. (2002)	no. 74, p. 34
743.	Niko, S., Kakuwa, Y., Watanabe, D. and Matsumoto, R. (1999)	no. 74, p. 34
744.	Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (2000)	no. 74, p. 35
745.	Nishinosono, S. (1996)	no. 74, p. 35
746.	Obata, I. (1965)	no. 74, p. 36
747.	Ohtsuka, Y. (1986)	no. 74, p. 36
748.	Oji, T., Kanoh, M., Toshimitsu, S. and Tashiro, M. (1996)	no. 74, p. 37
749.	Okamoto, T. and Shibata, M. (1997)	no. 74, p. 37
750.	Okutani, T., Sasaki, T. and Tsuchida, S. (2000)	no. 74, p. 49
751.	Ozawa, Y. (1927a)	no. 74, p. 49
752.	Sasaki, T. (1998)	no. 74, p. 52
753.	Sasaki, T. (2001)	no. 74, p. 55
754.	Sasaki, T. (2002)	no. 74, p. 56
755.	Sato, S. (1994)	no. 74, p. 63
756.	Sato, S. (1995)	no. 74, p. 69
757.	Sato, T. and Tanabe, K. (1998)	no. 74, p. 72
758.	Seki, K., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Jacobs, D. K. (2000)	no. 74, p. 73

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
759.	Shigeta, Y. (1996)	no. 74, p. 73
760.	Shigeta, Y., Zakharov, Y. D. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	no. 74, p. 73
761.	Tanabe, K. (1985)	no. 74, p. 74
762.	Tanabe, K. (1988b)	no. 74, p. 76
763.	Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1999)	no. 74, p. 76
764.	Tanabe, K., Fukuda, Y. and Obata, I. (1982)	no. 74, p. 77
765.	Tanabe, K., Inazumi, A., Tamahama, K. and Katsuta, T. (1984)	no. 74, p. 77
766.	Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	no. 74, p. 77
767.	Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H. (1996)	no. 74, p. 77
768.	Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H. (2002)	no. 74, p. 82
769.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (1994)	no. 74, p. 82
770.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (1998)	no. 74, p. 84
771.	Tanabe, K., Mapes, R. H., Sasaki, T. and Landman, N. H. (2000)	no. 74, p. 84
772.	Tanabe, K. and Ohtsuka, Y. (1985)	no. 74, p. 85
773.	Tanabe, K., Shigeta, Y. and Mapes R. H. (1995)	no. 74, p. 85
774.	Tanabe, K. and Tsukahara, J. (1995)	no. 74, p. 87
775.	Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J., Shinomiya, A. and Oki, K. (1991)	no. 74, p. 87
776.	Tanabe, K. and Uchiyama, K. (1997)	no. 74, p. 88
777.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1994)	no. 74, p. 89
778.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1998a)	no. 74, p. 90
779.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1998b)	no. 74, p. 91
780.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Briggs, W. M. Jr. (1998)	no. 74, p. 92
781.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Kamiya, T. (1996)	no. 74, p. 93
782.	Tsukagoshi, A., Kosugi, M., Kurosawa, K., Matsunaga, M., Momoi, S. and Nakao, Y. (1994)	no. 74, p. 95
783.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Parker, A. R. (2000)	no. 74, p. 96
784.	Ubukata, T. (1994)	no. 74, p. 97
785.	Ubukata, T. (1997a)	no. 74, p. 97
786.	Ubukata, T. (1997b)	no. 74, p. 99
787.	Westermann, G. E. G. and Callomon, J. H. (1988)	no. 74, p. 100
788.	Yoshida, K. (1998)	no. 74, p. 100
789.	Amano, K. (2006)	no. 80, p. 3
790.	Amano, K., Jenkins, R. G. and Hikida, Y. (2007)	no. 80, p. 3
791.	Amano, K. and Lutaenko, K. A. (2004)	no. 80, p. 3
792.	Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J. (2003)	no. 80, p. 3
793.	Fuchigami, T. and Sasaki, T. (2005)	no. 80, p. 4
794.	Fujikura, K., Fujiwara, Y. and Kawato, M. (2006)	no. 80, p. 8
795.	Fujiwara, S., Oji, T., Tanaka, Y. and Kondo, Y. (2005)	no. 80, p. 8
796.	Geiger, D. L. (2003)	no. 80, p. 8
797.	Geiger, D. L. (2006)	no. 80, p. 8
798.	Harada, K. and Tanabe, K. (2005)	no. 80, p. 9
799.	Harunari, H. (2007)	no. 80, p. 14
800.	Hashimoto, J. and Furuta, M. (2007)	no. 80, p. 14
801.	Hashimoto, J. and Yamane, T. (2005)	no. 80, p. 15
802.	Hayashida, N. and Tanabe, K. (2006)	no. 80, p. 15
803.	Ito, Y. (1999)	no. 80, p. 16

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
804.	Kashiyama, Y. and Oji, T. (2004)	no. 80, p. 16
805.	Kosuge, T. (2001)	no. 80, p. 17
806.	Kosuge, T. (2003)	no. 80, p. 17
807.	Kosuge, T. (2005)	no. 80, p. 17
808.	Kosuge, T. and Sasaki, T. (2002)	no. 80, p. 18
809.	Kubo, T. (2008)	no. 80, p. 18
810.	Landman, N. H., Tsujita, C. J., Cobban, W. A., Larson, N. L., Tanabe, K. and Flemming, R. L. (2006)	no. 80, p. 18
811.	Larson, N. L. (2003)	no. 80, p. 19
812.	MacKinnon, D. I., Saito, M. and Endo, K. (1997)	no. 80, p. 19
813.	Motchurova-Dekova, N., Saito, M. and Endo, K. (2002)	no. 80, p. 19
814.	Nemoto, T. and Tanabe, K. (2008)	no. 80, p. 24
815.	Niko, S. (2000b)	no. 80, p. 25
816.	Niko, S. (2005)	no. 80, p. 25
817.	Niko, S. (2007)	no. 80, p. 25
818.	Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (2003a)	no. 80, p. 26
819.	Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (2003b)	no. 80, p. 26
820.	Niko, S., Sone, M. and Leman, M. S. (2005)	no. 80, p. 26
821.	Niko, S., Sone, M. and Leman, M. S. (2007)	no. 80, p. 27
822.	Nishimura, T., Maeda, H. and Shigeta, Y. (2006)	no. 80, p. 27
823.	Nobuhara, T., Onda, D., Kikuchi, N., Kondo, Y., Matsubara, K., Amano, K., Jenkins, R. G., Hikida, Y. and Majima, R. (2008)	no. 80, p. 27
824.	Nomura, S. and Maeda, H. (2008)	no. 80, p. 27
825.	Obata, I., Shibata, K., Matsukawa, M. and Unwin, D. M. (2007)	no. 80, p. 28
826.	Oji, T. and Kitazawa, K. (2008)	no. 80, p. 28
827.	Okutani, T., Fujikura, K. and Sasaki, T. (2004)	no. 80, p. 28
828.	Okutani, T., Fujiwara, Y., Sasaki, T., Kawato, M., Yamamoto, T. and Kubokawa, K. (2006)	no. 80, p. 29
829.	Okutani, T., Hashimoto, J. and Sasaki, T. (2004)	no. 80, p. 29
830.	Okutani, T. and Iwasaki, N. (2003)	no. 80, p. 30
831.	Saito, M. (1996)	no. 80, p. 30
832.	Saito, M. and Endo, K. (2001)	no. 80, p. 32
833.	Saito, M. and Tazawa, J. (2002)	no. 80, p. 32
834.	Sasaki, T. (2006a)	no. 80, p. 33
835.	Sasaki, T. (2006b)	no. 80, p. 33
836.	Sasaki, T. (2006c)	no. 80, p. 33
837.	Sasaki, T. (2007)	no. 80, p. 34
838.	Sasaki, T. (2008)	no. 80, p. 34
839.	Sasaki, T. and Arima, Y. (2005)	no. 80, p. 39
840.	Sasaki, T. and Haga, T. (2007)	no. 80, p. 39
841.	Sasaki, T. and Leal, J. H. (2008)	no. 80, p. 41
842.	Sasaki, T., Matsubara, T., Ito, Y. and Amano, K. (2008)	no. 80, p. 41
843.	Sasaki, T., Muro, K. and Komatsu, M. (2007)	no. 80, p. 42
844.	Sasaki, T. and Nakano, T. (2007)	no. 80, p. 43
845.	Sasaki, T., Nishi, E., Muraoka, D. and Tamaki, H. (2006)	no. 80, p. 43
846.	Sasaki, T. and Okutani, T. (2005)	no. 80, p. 43
847.	Sasaki, T. and Okutani, T. (2007)	no. 80, p. 43

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
848.	Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K. (2003)	no. 80, p. 44
849.	Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K. (2005)	no. 80, p. 45
850.	Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K. (2006a)	no. 80, p. 46
851.	Sasaki, T., Okutani, T. and Fujikura, K. (2006b)	no. 80, p. 46
852.	Sasaki, T. and Omi, Y. (2006)	no. 80, p. 47
853.	Sasaki, T. and Saito, H. (2005)	no. 80, p. 47
854.	Sasaki, T., Ubukata, T. and Tanabe, K. (2006)	no. 80, p. 47
855.	Sasaki, T. and Ueno, M. (2005)	no. 80, p. 48
856.	Sasaki, T. and Warén, A. (2007)	no. 80, p. 49
857.	Sato, T. and Kamiya, T. (2007)	no. 80, p. 49
858.	Shigeno, S., Sasaki, T. and Haszprunar, G. (2007)	no. 80, p. 52
859.	Smith, R. J. and Kamiya, T. (2002)	no. 80, p. 53
860.	Smith, R. J. and Kamiya, T. (2006)	no. 80, p. 56
861.	Tanabe, K., Hikida, Y. and Iba, Y. (2006)	no. 80, p. 58
862.	Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C. and Landman, N. H. (2005)	no. 80, p. 58
863.	Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C. and Landman, N. H. (2008)	no. 80, p. 58
864.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Yoshioka, Y. (2003)	no. 80, p. 59
865.	Ubukata, T. (2003)	no. 80, p. 60
866.	Ubukata, T. and Nakagawa, Y. (2000)	no. 80, p. 60
867.	Ueshima, R., Okamoto, M. and Saito, Y. (2004)	no. 80, p. 64
868.	Yabumoto, Y., Sakamoto, Y. and Otsuka, H. (2005)	no. 80, p. 64
869.	Yamagishi, H. (2004)	no. 80, p. 64
870.	Yamaguchi, T. (2004)	no. 80, p. 66
871.	Yamaguchi, T. (2006)	no. 80, p. 67
872.	Yamaguchi, T. and Kamiya, T. (2007)	no. 80, p. 68
873.	Yamaguchi, T., Matsubara, T. and Kamiya, T. (2005)	no. 80, p. 69
874.	Yamaguchi, T., Nagao, R. and Kamiya, T. (2006)	no. 80, p. 70